

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 1
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Order By:
Petition Party, Disposition, Petition Type

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001402	MICHELLE BLEECKER	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 9:54 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL
Candidate Name BLEECKER, MICHELLE				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID
Office : TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/001-WARD TOWN BOARD				Req. Sigs. 70		
Primary Req NO		Winner NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		6 EDGEWATER RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603				

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000901	JOSEPH P. PAOLONI	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 9:25 AM	PAOLONI, JOSEPH		
Candidate Name PAOLONI, JOSEPH P				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : Wappinger-CLERK				Req. Sigs. 327				
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		41 LANE GATE RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000904	MARTIN T. MYGAN JR.- MULTI	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 9:52 AM	GRUNBERGER, LARRY		
Candidate Name MYGAN JR, MARTIN T				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : PAWLING-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD				Req. Sigs. 88				
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		1 ASPEN CT , PAWLING, NY 12564-1506						

Candidate Name WANSLEY, TERRANCE A				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : PAWLING-TOWN JUSTICE				Req. Sigs. 88				
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		11 SAGE RD , PAWLING, NY 12564						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000975	CHRIS DRAGO	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 1:03 PM	DRAGO, CHRIS		
Candidate Name DRAGO, CHRIS				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 19				Req. Sigs. 151				
Primary Req YES		Winner NO						

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 2
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1212 HUNNS LAKE RD , PINE PLAINS, NY 12567

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000985	PATRICIA E. GREELEY- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 9:55 AM	GRUNBERGER, LARRY		
Candidate Name		GREELEY, PATRICIA E				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Pawling/000/002-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		19			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		86 GRISTMILL LN , PAWLING, NY 12564							
Candidate Name		SOTO, ELIZABETH A				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Pawling/000/002-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		17			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		8 TOWER HILL RD , PAWLING, NY 12564							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000987	ALFRED R. GREVE- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 9:55 AM	GRUNBERGER, LARRY		
Candidate Name		GREVE, ALFRED R				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Pawling/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		25			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		1705 ROUTE 292 , HOLMES, NY 12531							
Candidate Name		HALEY, SHARON H				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Pawling/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		25			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 ORCHARD ST , PAWLING, NY 12564							
Candidate Name		MATCOVSKY, HARVEY				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Pawling/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		25			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		16 CRESCENT DR , HOLMES, NY 12531							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 3 , HOLMES, NY 12531							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000989	MARTIN T. MYGAN JR.- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 9:55 AM	GRUNBERGER, LARRY		
Candidate Name		MYGAN JR, MARTIN T				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 3
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Pawling/000/003-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 24
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1 ASPEN CT , PAWLING, NY 12564-1506

Candidate Name NORSTEIN, OLIVIA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Pawling/000/003-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 24
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 22 OAK SHADOW LN , PAWLING, NY 12564

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000990	THOMAS A. ROSE- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 9:56 AM	GRUNBERGER, LARRY		
Candidate Name		ROSE, THOMAS A				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Pawling/000/004-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		23		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		17 SUNSET AVE , PAWLING, NY 12564							
Candidate Name		RAYMOND, SUSAN L				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Pawling/000/004-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		23		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		17 SUNSET AVE , PAWLING, NY 12564							
Candidate Name		TISOGARVEY, JENNIFER S				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Pawling/000/004-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		23		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 FAIRWAY DR , PAWLING, NY 12564							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001059	MARY WILLIAMS		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 4:31 PM	WILLIAMS, MARY		
Candidate Name		WILLIAMS, MARY J				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/003-WARD CITY			Req. Sigs.		42			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		142 MANSION ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/5/2023			TERRICIENA A BROWN				
Gen Notes	Spec. Notes							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 4
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001062	FRANCA PETRILLO- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:21 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name PETRILLO, FRANCA				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : Wappinger/001/003-CC-Democratic				Req. Sigs. 13				
Primary Req NO Winner NO								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 10 APPLE LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590								
MAILING ADDRESS 10 APPLE LA BOX 324, HUGHSONVILLE, NY 12537								
Candidate Name ADMUNDSON, BENJAMIN				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : Wappinger/001/003-CC-Democratic				Req. Sigs. 13				
Primary Req NO Winner NO								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 73 LOSEE RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590								
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001063	ANDREA MONDELLO- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:28 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name MONDELLO, ANDREA				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : LaGrange/000/003-CC-Democratic				Req. Sigs. 29				
Primary Req NO Winner NO								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 22 ROMBOUT RIDGE RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603								
Candidate Name NEITHARDT, ROBERT				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : LaGrange/000/003-CC-Democratic				Req. Sigs. 29				
Primary Req NO Winner NO								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 104 MACGHEE RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603								
Candidate Name MERRILL, CANDIS				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : LaGrange/000/003-CC-Democratic				Req. Sigs. 29				
Primary Req NO Winner NO								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 337 TITUSVILLE RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-2919								
Candidate Name SIEGEL, DAVID G				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : LaGrange/000/003-CC-Democratic				Req. Sigs. 29				
Primary Req NO Winner NO								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 41 CLOVER HILL DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603								
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 5
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-001064

WILFORD LAMMERS- MULTI

DEM

VALID

PE23

4/4/2023 11:20 AM

DUPREE, MICHAEL

Candidate Name

LAMMERS, WILFORD

Candidate Party

DEM

Status :

VALID

Office :

Wappinger/001/002-CC-Democratic

Req. Sigs.

16

Primary Req

NO

Winner

NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

64 S MESIER AVE , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name

WALKER, MARGARET

Candidate Party

DEM

Status :

VALID

Office :

Wappinger/001/002-CC-Democratic

Req. Sigs.

16

Primary Req

NO

Winner

NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

27 N MESIER AVE , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status

Gen Obj Filed

Spec. Status

Spec Obj Filed

Objector Name

Spec Rule

Show Cause

Spec Court

Crt Rule

Petition ID

Petition Name

PetPty

Disp

Elec.

Filed

Filer

23-001065

CLAIRE GOODMAN- MULTI

DEM

VALID

PE23

4/4/2023 11:25 AM

DUPREE, MICHAEL

Candidate Name

GOODMAN, CLAIRE

Candidate Party

DEM

Status :

VALID

Office :

North East/000/002-CC-Democratic

Req. Sigs.

20

Primary Req

NO

Winner

NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

84 N CENTER ST PO BOX 1031, MILLERTON, NY 12546

Candidate Name

PARRETT, THOMAS

Candidate Party

DEM

Status :

VALID

Office :

North East/000/002-CC-Democratic

Req. Sigs.

20

Primary Req

NO

Winner

NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

185 SHEFFIELD HILL RD , MILLERTON, NY 12546

MAILING ADDRESS

PO BOX 276 , MILLERTON, NY 12546

Status

Gen Obj Filed

Spec. Status

Spec Obj Filed

Objector Name

Spec Rule

Show Cause

Spec Court

Crt Rule

Petition ID

Petition Name

PetPty

Disp

Elec.

Filed

Filer

23-001066

JAMES FREDRICKSON- MULTI

DEM

VALID

PE23

4/4/2023 11:28 AM

DUPREE, MICHAEL

Candidate Name

LOIS, ROBIN

Candidate Party

DEM

Status :

VALID

Office :

LaGrange/000/006-CC-Democratic

Req. Sigs.

29

Primary Req

NO

Winner

NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

822 NOXON RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name

FREDRICKSON, JAMES

Candidate Party

DEM

Status :

VALID

Office :

LaGrange/000/006-CC-Democratic

Req. Sigs.

29

Primary Req

NO

Winner

NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

21 FARM VIEW RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 6
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer	
23-001067	STEVE PRESS- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:26 AM		DUPREE, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name		PRESS, STEVE				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Beekman/000/002-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		18			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		29 DAVIDA LN , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570							
Candidate Name		PRESS, ALICE				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Beekman/000/002-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		18			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		29 DAVIDA LN , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer	
23-001068	JAMES M. PETRIE- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:26 AM		DUPREE, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name		PETRIE, JAMES M				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Pine Plains/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		26			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		1802 ROUTE 83 , PINE PLAINS, NY 12567							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 1099 , PINE PLAINS, NY 12567							
Candidate Name		MINKOFF, RACHEL G				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Pine Plains/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		26			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		145 BEACH RD , PINE PLAINS, NY 12567							
Candidate Name		MCQUADE, HELENE A				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Pine Plains/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		26			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		22 WOOD RD , PINE PLAINS, NY 12567-9677							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer	
23-001069	DEBBIE MIDDLEBROOK- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:25 AM		DUPREE, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name		MIDDLEBROOK, DEBBIE				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		North East/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		18			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 FISH ST , MILLERTON, NY 12546							

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 7
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 77 , MILLERTON, NY 12546

Candidate Name FAJGENBAUM, JULIE

Candidate Party DEM

Status : VALID

Office : North East/000/001-CC-Democratic

Req. Sigs. 18

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 171 MOADOCK RD , MILLERTON, NY 12546

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001070	STEVEN TAYLOR- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:28 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		TAYLOR, STEVEN				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		LaGrange/000/001-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		27		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2 BIRCH HILL DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Candidate Name REDMOND, PETER

Candidate Party DEM

Status : VALID

Office : LaGrange/000/001-CC-Democratic

Req. Sigs. 27

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 98 MACGHEE RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001071	BARBARA WALSH		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:27 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		WALSH, BARBARA				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Beekman/000/007-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		14			
Primary Req	NO		Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		5702 CHELSEA CV N , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001072	JANE BRIEN- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:27 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		BRIEN, JANE				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Clinton/000/002-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs. 29				
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		387 HOLLOW RD , STAATSBURG, NY 12580							

Candidate Name MALSTROM, JUDY

Candidate Party DEM

Status : VALID

Office : Clinton/000/002-CC-Democratic

Req. Sigs. 29

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 8
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 324 BROWNS POND RD , STAATSBURG, NY 12580

Candidate Name SHRANK, IAN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Clinton/000/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 29
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 387 FIDDLERS BRIDGE RD , STAATSBURG, NY 12580

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001073	BILL CRAIN	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:27 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	CRAIN, BILL	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Beekman/000/009-CC-Democratic	Req. Sigs.	6					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	254 GARDNER HOLLOW RD , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001074	MICHAEL ROTHMAN- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:27 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	ROTHMAN, MICHAEL	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Beekman/000/005-CC-Democratic	Req. Sigs.	19					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	6 TOWER RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-7417							

Candidate Name ROTHMAN, SARA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Beekman/000/005-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 19
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 TOWER RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-7417

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001075	JUDY CANHAM- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:27 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	CANHAM, JUDY	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Clinton/000/001-CC-Democratic	Req. Sigs.	31					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	144 LONGVIEW RD , CLINTON CORNERS, NY 12514-9737							

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 9
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name MOYER, SAM **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Clinton/000/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 31
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1018 HOLLOW RD , SALT POINT, NY 12578-2438

Candidate Name WERNER, ELIOT **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Clinton/000/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 31
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 31 WILLOW LN , CLINTON CORNERS, NY 12514

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001076	BRIAN WALSH		DEM VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:27 AM		DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	WALSH, BRIAN					Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
Office :	Beekman/000/003-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.	17				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	5702 CHELSEA CV N , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533								

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001077	DEBORAH WRIGHT		DEM VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:27 AM		DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	WRIGHT, DEBORAH					Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
Office :	Beekman/000/004-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.	20				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	208 BEACH RD , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570								

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001078	RUSSELL FREHLING- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:25 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		FREHLING, RUSSELL				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Milan/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		40			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		995 TURKEY HILL RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571							
Candidate Name		SIDORIK, VIRGINIA				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Milan/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		40			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 10
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 132 LAMOREE RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-9762

Candidate Name TOUCHET, ROBIN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Milan/000/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 40
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 820 SALISBURY TPKE , RED HOOK, NY 12571

Candidate Name MEAD, SLADE **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Milan/000/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 40
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 145 ROUND LAKE RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-3029

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001079	MICHELLE ALEXANDER	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:27 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	ALEXANDER, MICHELLE L	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Beekman/000/001-CC-Democratic	Req. Sigs.	17					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	62 ALARY RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001080	LAUREN WAS- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:26 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	WAS, LAUREN J	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Amenia/000/002-CC-Democratic	Req. Sigs.	23					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	9 OLD CROSS RD , WASSAIC, NY 12592							

Candidate Name BLACKMAN, LEO **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Amenia/000/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 23
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 74 OLD ROUTE 22 , WASSAIC, NY 12592

Candidate Name DOYLE, VICKI **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Amenia/000/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 23
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 320 S AMENIA RD , WASSAIC, NY 12592

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 11
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001081	BRENDAN LAWLER		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 11:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name LAWLER, BRENDAN							Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID
Office : COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 4									Req. Sigs. 124
Primary Req NO									Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		6 WATSON PL , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-1115							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001083	PAULINE PITTS-GARVIN- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:26 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name PITTSGARVIN, PAULINE							Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID
Office : Amenia/000/001-CC-Democratic									Req. Sigs. 21
Primary Req NO									Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		54 RAILROAD AVE , AMENIA, NY 12501-5521							

Candidate Name DIETRICH, WALTER
Office : Amenia/000/001-CC-Democratic
Primary Req NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 4887 ROUTE 22 , AMENIA, NY 12501
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 624 , AMENIA, NY 12501

Candidate Party DEM
Status : VALID

Req. Sigs. 21

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001084	NANCY REDKEY- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:25 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name REDKEY, NANCY							Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID
Office : Union Vale/000/002-CC-Democratic									Req. Sigs. 21
Primary Req NO									Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		73 W CLOVE MOUNTAIN RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							

Candidate Name KILCREASE, SUE
Office : Union Vale/000/002-CC-Democratic
Primary Req NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 84 DARREN RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

Candidate Party DEM
Status : VALID

Req. Sigs. 21

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 12
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-001085 MICHAEL TUCCI- MULTI DEM VALID PE23 4/4/2023 11:25 AM DUPREE, MICHAEL

Candidate Name TUCCI, MICHAEL

Office : Union Vale/000/001-CC-Democratic

Primary Req NO Winner NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 95 BLOOMER RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

Candidate Party DEM

Req. Sigs. 25

Status : VALID

Candidate Name TUCCI, HEIDI

Office : Union Vale/000/001-CC-Democratic

Primary Req NO Winner NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 95 BLOOMER RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

Candidate Party DEM

Req. Sigs. 25

Status : VALID

Candidate Name CHASSAGNE, LUISE

Office : Union Vale/000/001-CC-Democratic

Primary Req NO Winner NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1980 BRUZGUL RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540-5812

Candidate Party DEM

Req. Sigs. 25

Status : VALID

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001086	KATHLEEN DAILEY- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name DAILEY, KATHLEEN		Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID					
Office : Wappinger/004/003-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs. 20							
Primary Req NO Winner NO									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 58 DEGARMO HILLS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590									
Candidate Name BEVERLY, GAIL		Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID					
Office : Wappinger/004/003-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs. 20							
Primary Req NO Winner NO									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 80 DIDDELL RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590									

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001087	ALEXANDRA WINSBY- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name WINSBY, ALEXANDRA		Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID					
Office : Wappinger/001/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs. 24							
Primary Req NO Winner NO									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 7 ANDREWS PL , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590									

Candidate Name TYLISZCZAK, JOHN

Candidate Party DEM

Status : VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 13
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Wappinger/001/001-CC-Democratic
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 26 S MESIER AVE , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Req. Sigs. 24

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001089	ROBIN LICARI- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL

Candidate Name LICARI, ROBIN
Office : Wappinger/004/002-CC-Democratic
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 RED HAWK HOLLOW RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-6241

Candidate Party DEM **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 24

Candidate Name LICARI, JOHN
Office : Wappinger/004/002-CC-Democratic
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 RED HAWK HOLLOW RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-6241

Candidate Party DEM **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 24

Candidate Name AMEER, ADIL
Office : Wappinger/004/002-CC-Democratic
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 45 RODEO DR , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

Candidate Party DEM **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 24

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001091	KAREN KARATH- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:21 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL

Candidate Name KARATH, KAREN
Office : Wappinger/002/002-CC-Democratic
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 148 SMITHTOWN RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524-9718

Candidate Party DEM **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 26

Candidate Name AMPARO, FRANCENA
Office : Wappinger/002/002-CC-Democratic
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 32 SCARBOROUGH LN APT C , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Party DEM **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 26

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
-------------	---------------	--------	------	-------	-------	-------

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 14
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-001092 GALE SIEGEL- MULTI DEM VALID PE23 4/4/2023 11:21 AM DUPREE, MICHAEL

Candidate Name SIEGEL, GALE **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/002/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 31
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 WINTHROP CT APT B , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name O'DELL, HEATHER **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/002/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 31
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 134 CHELSEA RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name BOHUNIEK, JOHN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/002/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 31
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 16 BOOTH RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
-------------	---------------	--------	------	-------	-------	-------

23-001093 MICHELLE RIVAS- MULTI DEM VALID PE23 4/4/2023 11:21 AM DUPREE, MICHAEL

Candidate Name RIVAS, MICHELLE **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/001/004-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 22
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 35 ALPINE DR APT C , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name LEONARD, KATHLEEN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/001/004-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 22
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 33 ALPINE DR APT G , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
-------------	---------------	--------	------	-------	-------	-------

23-001094 DINO ALEXANDER DEM VALID GE23 4/4/2023 11:22 AM DUPREE, MICHAEL

Candidate Name ALEXANDER, DINO **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : WAPPINGER/001-WARD TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 73
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3109 LAURANT DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 15
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001095	LEO BLACKMAN-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 11:26 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		BLACKMAN, LEO		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID	
Office :		Amenia-SUPERVISOR		Req. Sigs.		43			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		74 OLD ROUTE 22 , WASSAIC, NY 12592							
Candidate Name		DOYLE, VICKI		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID	
Office :		AMENIA-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD		Req. Sigs.		43			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		320 S AMENIA RD , WASSAIC, NY 12592							
Candidate Name		HAMM, ROSANNA L.		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID	
Office :		AMENIA-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD		Req. Sigs.		43			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		3638 ROUTE 343 , AMENIA, NY 12501							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001096	ELLEN KORZ-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:21 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		KORZ, ELLEN		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID	
Office :		Wappinger/003/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		19			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		41 HELEN DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Candidate Name		ALMAZAR, NANCY		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID	
Office :		Wappinger/003/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		19			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		307 STERLING DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001097	GILLIAN SMITH-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:21 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		SMITH, GILLIAN		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID	
Office :		Wappinger/003/002-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		31			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		309 STERLING DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-4149							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 16
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name SHEPHERD, PHILIP **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/003/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 31
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 127 BEACON LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name SHEPHERD, FRAN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/003/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 31
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 127 BEACON LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		

23-001100	KEITH ODUMS- MULTI		DEM VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	ODUMS, KEITH					Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Wappinger/004/004-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs. 26				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	71 BROTHERS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Candidate Name BRENNAN, DARRELYN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/004/004-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 26
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 30 CARMEL HTS , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-3415

Candidate Name IBRAHIM, LINDA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/004/004-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 26
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 47 SHERWOOD HTS , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		

23-001103	LINDA RAPPAPORT		DEM VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:21 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	RAPPAPORT, LINDA					Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Wappinger/003/002-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs. 31				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	201 PINE RIDGE DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Candidate Name LANZA, ANDREW **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 17
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 15 **Req. Sigs.** 140
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/11/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 PETER DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001188	MARY HANNON WILLIAMS-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 3:53 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		WILLIAMS, MARY HANNON				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/003/001-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		22		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		11 SCENIC DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-1324							
Candidate Name		BLACK, HANNAH				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/003/001-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		22		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		88 N CREEK RD , STAATSBURG, NY 12580							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001189	LINDA RAPPAPORT		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 3:54 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		RAPPAPORT, LINDA				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : INVALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 15			Req. Sigs.		140			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO				Decl	4/7/2023	Sub 4/11/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		201 PINE RIDGE DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001190	STEPHANIE WASSER- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 3:53 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		WASSER, STEPHANIE				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/001/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		31			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		11 NICHRI LN , STAATSBURG, NY 12580							
Candidate Name		COLE, LEROY				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/001/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		31			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		28 LONG MEADOW DR , STAATSBURG, NY 12580-6114							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 18
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name HARRIS, ANDREA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Hyde Park/001/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 31
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 4 HAINES CT , STAATSBURG, NY 12580-6109

Candidate Name DIMAIO, IRENE **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Hyde Park/001/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 31
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 39 MULFORD AVE , STAATSBURG, NY 12580

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001191	NICK PAGE	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 3:54 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	PAGE, NICK	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 18	Req. Sigs.	221					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	16 W CHURCH ST , BEACON, NY 12508							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001192	MARK CAMPBELL II- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 3:53 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	CAMPBELL II, MARK	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Hyde Park/002/002-CC-Democratic	Req. Sigs.	26					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1946 CAMPUS DR APT 618 , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
MAILING ADDRESS	1946 CAMPUS DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Candidate Name	LAWLER, BRENDAN	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Hyde Park/002/002-CC-Democratic	Req. Sigs.	26					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	6 WATSON PL , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-1115							
Candidate Name	WINZEMER, JUDITH	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Hyde Park/002/002-CC-Democratic	Req. Sigs.	26					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	7 HIGH WOOD RD , STAATSBURG, NY 12580							
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 83 , STAATSBURG, NY 12580							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 19
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001193	TYLER IRISH		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 3:55 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		IRISH, TYLER				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : INVALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 24			Req. Sigs.		121			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		59 MILL ST , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 521 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001194	KRISTOFER MUNN		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 3:55 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		MUNN, KRISTOFER				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 20			Req. Sigs.		209			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		14 NORTH DR , RED HOOK, NY 12571							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001195	PAUL DONNELLY- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 3:54 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		DONNELLY, PAUL				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Hyde Park/003/003-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		3			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		33 GREENBUSH DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Candidate Name		DUPREE, MICHAEL		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID	
Office :		Hyde Park/003/003-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		3			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		30 CURRY LN , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001196	BILL RING- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 3:53 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		RING, BILL				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Hyde Park/002/001-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		30			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		47 RIVER RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-1225							

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 20
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name RING, ELIZABETH **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Hyde Park/002/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 30
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 47 RIVER RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538

Candidate Name SCILEPPI, JOHN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Hyde Park/002/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 30
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1 RIVER RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-1323

Candidate Name RUGGIERO, LYNN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Hyde Park/002/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 30
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1 RIVER RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-1323

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001198	CAROLE PICKERING- MULTI			DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 3:53 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name		PICKERING, CAROLE			Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/001/002-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		31		
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		299 HUDSON VIEW TERR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Candidate Name		KOLP, BETH			Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/001/002-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		31		
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		32 HUDSON DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-2013							
Candidate Name		NASH, DIANE			Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/001/002-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		31		
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		10 SYCAMORE DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Candidate Name		BROOKS, SUSAN			Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/001/002-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		31		
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2 ROYAL CREST RD APT 2A3 , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 21
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001199	ED KINKADE- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 3:54 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		KINKADE, ED				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/004/003-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs. 24				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		819 VAN WAGNER RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-6505							
Candidate Name		AGNE, PAUL				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/004/003-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs. 24				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		7 WOODLAND CIR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001200	HERBERT SWEET- MUTLI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 3:54 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		SWEET, HERBERT				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/004/002-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs. 23				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		6 COVEY RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-2906							
Candidate Name		HATFIELD, JENNIFER				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/004/002-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs. 23				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		64 ROGERS RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001201	JOE TORRES		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 4:06 PM	TORRES, JOSEPH		
Candidate Name		TORRES, JOE				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		WAPPINGER/004-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs. 74				
Primary Req		YES	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		19 PARTNERS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/7/2023			LEE A FRENO					
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes					

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 22
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001203	RICHARD PERKINS	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 3:54 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name PERKINS, RICHARD				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : Hyde Park/004/001-CC-Democratic				Req. Sigs. 20				
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		1606 ROUTE 9G , HYDE PARK, NY 12538						
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 2000 , HYDE PARK, NY 12538						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001206	BRENNAN KEARNEY	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:06 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name KEARNEY, BRENNAN				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 11				Req. Sigs. 191				
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		211 ACKERT HOOK RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001207	HEATHER O'DELL	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:08 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name O'DELL, HEATHER M				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : WAPPINGER/002-WARD TOWN BOARD				Req. Sigs. 79				
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		134 CHELSEA RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/7/2023			LEE A FRENO				
Gen Notes		Spec. Notes						
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001208	NATHAN A. SHOOK	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:11 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name SHOOK, NATHAN A				Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/004-WARD CITY				Req. Sigs. 61				
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		13 TAMIDAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
					4/5/2023 9:13 AM			

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 23
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-001209 NALLELY HANNA DEM VALID GE23 DUPREE, MICHAEL
Candidate Name HANNA, NALLELY **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 25 **Req. Sigs.** 138
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 72 STANFORD RD , MILLBROOK, NY 12545

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001210	WESLEY J. LEE	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:10 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	LEE, WESLEY J	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	City Poughkeepsie-MAYOR	Req. Sigs.	433					
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	226 PANORAMA CT , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001211	KATHLEEN DAILEY	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:06 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	DAILEY, KATHLEEN	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 13	Req. Sigs.	131					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	58 DEGARMO HILLS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001212	CHRISTOPHER A. GRANT	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:11 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	GRANT, CHRISTOPHER A	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/006-WARD CITY	Req. Sigs.	54					
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	22 GRAY ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001213	MEGAN L. DEICHLER	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:12 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	DEICHLER, MEGAN L	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/008-WARD COUNCIL	Req. Sigs.	68					
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO					

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 24
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 12 CEDAR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/7/2023			SAKIMA MCCLINTON				
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes				

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001214	SUSAN MEANEY- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/5/2023 9:07 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL
Candidate Name MEANEY, SUSAN		Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : Washington/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs. 22				
Primary Req NO		Winner NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		14 BROTHERS RD , MILLBROOK, NY 12545-0000				
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX R , MILLBROOK, NY 12545				
Candidate Name DOHERTY-MANDER, LOIS		Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : Washington/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs. 22				
Primary Req NO		Winner NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		304 N MABBETTSVILLE RD , MILLBROOK, NY 12545				
Candidate Name MAHAR, SHARON		Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID		
Office : Washington/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs. 22				
Primary Req NO		Winner NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		104 CODDINGTON LN , MILLBROOK, NY 12545				

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001215	ERNEST J. HENRY		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:11 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		HENRY, ERNEST J				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/001-WARD CITY			Req. Sigs.		51			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		17 SPRUCE ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-1716							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001216	MOLLY RHODES- MULTI			DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:09 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name		RHODES, MOLLY				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY BEACON/001-WARD CITY COUNCIL			Req. Sigs.		67			
Primary Req	NO		Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		24 WILLOW ST , BEACON, NY 12508							

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 25
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name DOMANSKI, JEFFREY **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : CITY BEACON/002-CITY COUNCIL **Req. Sigs.** 72
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 125 CATHERINE ST , BEACON, NY 12508

Candidate Name LONGNO, WREN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : CITY BEACON/003-WARD CITY COUNCIL **Req. Sigs.** 59
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 62 WILSON ST , BEACON, NY 12508-2106

Candidate Name AYMAR-BLAIR, DAN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : CITY BEACON/004-WARD CITY COUNCIL **Req. Sigs.** 66
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 58 JUDSON ST , BEACON, NY 12508

Candidate Name WETHERBEE, PAMELA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : CITY BEACON-COUNCIL MEMBER AT LARGE **Req. Sigs.** 263
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 66 MEAD AVE , BEACON, NY 12508-1214

Candidate Name WAKE, PALOMA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : CITY BEACON-COUNCIL MEMBER AT LARGE **Req. Sigs.** 263
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1 ANGELA CT , BEACON, NY 12508

Candidate Name KYRIACOU, LEE **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Beacon-MAYOR **Req. Sigs.** 263
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1076 WOLCOTT AVE , BEACON, NY 12508

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001217	KEVIN MCGRANE- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/5/2023 9:07 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		MCGRANE, KEVIN				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Washington/000/002-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		22			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		3334 FRANKLIN AVE , MILLBROOK, NY 12545							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 1017 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 26
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name				HERZOG, MIKE				Candidate Party				DEM				Status : VALID																			
Office :				Washington/000/002-CC-Democratic				Req. Sigs.				22																							
Primary Req				NO				Winner				NO																							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				32 HAIGHT AVE , MILLBROOK, NY 12545																															
MAILING ADDRESS				BOX 1222 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545																															
Candidate Name				HERZOG, MARYANNE				Candidate Party				DEM				Status : VALID																			
Office :				Washington/000/002-CC-Democratic				Req. Sigs.				22																							
Primary Req				NO				Winner				NO																							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				32 HAIGHT AVE , MILLBROOK, NY 12545																															
MAILING ADDRESS				BOX 1222 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545																															
Status				Gen Obj Filed				Spec. Status				Spec Obj Filed				Objector Name				Spec Rule				Show Cause				Spec Court				Crt Rule			
Petition ID				Petition Name				PetPty				Disp				Elec.				Filed				Filer											
23-001218				SUSAN MANCUSO-				MULTI				DEM				VALID				PE23				4/5/2023 9:07 AM				DUPREE, MICHAEL							
Candidate Name				MANCUSO, SUSAN				Candidate Party				DEM				Status : VALID																			
Office :				Washington/000/003-CC-Democratic				Req. Sigs.				19																							
Primary Req				NO				Winner				NO																							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				127 NINE PARTNERS LN APT A , MILLBROOK, NY 12545-5887																															
Candidate Name				COLLOPY, CECILIA				Candidate Party				DEM				Status : VALID																			
Office :				Washington/000/003-CC-Democratic				Req. Sigs.				19																							
Primary Req				NO				Winner				NO																							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				3314 FRANKLIN AVE , MILLBROOK, NY 12545																															
MAILING ADDRESS				PO BOX 625 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545																															
Status				Gen Obj Filed				Spec. Status				Spec Obj Filed				Objector Name				Spec Rule				Show Cause				Spec Court				Crt Rule			
Petition ID				Petition Name				PetPty				Disp				Elec.				Filed				Filer											
23-001220				DEBRA LONG				DEM				VALID				GE23				4/5/2023 9:11 AM				DUPREE, MICHAEL											
Candidate Name				LONG, DEBRA				Candidate Party				DEM				Status : VALID																			
Office :				CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/001-WARD CITY				Req. Sigs.				51																							
Primary Req				YES				Winner				NO																							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				197 MILL ST APT B7 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601																															
Status				Gen Obj Filed				Spec. Status				Spec Obj Filed				Objector Name				Spec Rule				Show Cause				Spec Court				Crt Rule			
Petition ID				Petition Name				PetPty				Disp				Elec.				Filed				Filer											
23-001222				LINDA HAAS MANLEY				DEM				VALID				GE23				4/5/2023 9:05 AM				DUPREE, MICHAEL											
Candidate Name				HAAS MANLEY, LINDA				Candidate Party				DEM				Status : VALID																			
Office :				COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 5				Req. Sigs.				156																							
Primary Req				NO				Winner				NO																							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				2633 SOUTH RD APT E5 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601																															

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 27
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001224	LISA KAUL		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:05 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		KAUL, LISA				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 6			Req. Sigs.		169			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		74 BOARDMAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001225	NEDRA A. THOMPSON		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:21 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		THOMPSON, NEDRA A				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/007-CITY COUNCIL			Req. Sigs.		49			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		39 COLLEGE AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001226	CRAIG BRENDLI		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:06 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		BRENDLI, CRAIG				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 8			Req. Sigs.		193			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		110 HOOKER AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001228	VINCENT J. PEDI		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:11 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		PEDI, VINCENT J				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE-COUNCIL MEMBER AT			Req. Sigs.		433			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		127 SOUTH AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition Name			PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 29
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req		Winner							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		118 JACKMAN DR APT A , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-1200							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/7/2023	FILED	4/11/2023	MICHAEL CIFONE					
Gen Notes		Spec. Notes Proof of Service: Yes							
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001239	MICHAEL SHEEHAN		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:08 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		SHEEHAN, MICHAEL				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		Wappinger-SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS		Req. Sigs. 327		Auth 4/10/2023			
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO		Accp 4/4/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		12 LAKE DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001243	FRANK MAZZELLA		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:10 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		MAZZELLA, FRANK				Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID	
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 2		Req. Sigs. 143					
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO		Accp 4/4/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		19 CLARK HTS , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001248	WILLIAM SANCHEZ		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 12:13 PM	SANCHEZ, WILLIAM		
Candidate Name		SANCHEZ, WILLIAM				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		RHINEBECK-TOWN JUSTICE		Req. Sigs. 143					
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO		Accp 4/11/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		68 VIOLET PL , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-1814							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001262	TERRICIENA A. BROWN		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 4:27 PM	BROWN, TERRICIENA		
Candidate Name		BROWN, TERRICIENA A				Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID	
Office :		CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/003-WARD CITY		Req. Sigs. 42					
Primary Req		YES	Winner NO		Accp 4/4/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		4 BALDING AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 30
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001265	LANCE A. HARDY		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 10:56 AM	PILLSBURY, JOHN		
Candidate Name		HARDY, LANCE A				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/006-WARD CITY			Req. Sigs.		54			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		35 CATHARINE ST APT 213 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-3219							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001266	ONDIE JAMES		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 11:40 AM	JAMES, ONDIE		
Candidate Name		JAMES, ONDIE D				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/005-WARD CITY			Req. Sigs.		52		
Primary Req		YES	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		104 HUDSON AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 5325 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001269	OZZY ALBRA- MULTI			DEM	VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 12:08 PM	TOTINO, GREGORY	
Candidate Name			ALBRA, OZZY			Candidate Party			DEM
Office :			Fishkill-SUPERVISOR			Req. Sigs.			262
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			8 SISCAR PL , BEACON, NY 12508						
Candidate Name			PRZYTULA, DON			Candidate Party			DEM
Office :			FISHKILL-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.			262
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			10 ARBOR CT , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590						
Candidate Name			TOTINO, GREGORY			Candidate Party			DEM
Office :			FISHKILL-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.			262
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			7 BEECH CT , FISHKILL, NY 12524						
Candidate Name			BARDINI, JACQUELINE			Candidate Party			DEM
Office :			Fishkill-JUSTICE			Req. Sigs.			262
			NO			Winner			NO

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 31
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 FAIRWAYS LN , BEACON, NY 12508

Candidate Name LAHAM, WILLIAM

Office : Fishkill-JUSTICE

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1 COURT LN , FISHKILL, NY 12524

Candidate Party IND

Status : VALID

Auth 4/6/2023

Accp 4/6/2023

Req. Sigs. 262

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001277	KANELL HARVARD		DEM VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 2:53 PM		HARVARD, KANELL		
Candidate Name HARVARD, KANELL J						Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID	
Office : CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/002-WARD CITY				Req. Sigs. 58					
Primary Req YES Winner NO									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 S BRIDGE ST APT 413 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601									

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/10/2023			EVAN R MENIST					
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes					

Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001279	RANDALL A. JOHNSON SR.		DEM VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 3:38 PM		JOHNSON, RANDY		
Candidate Name JOHNSON SR, RANDALL A						Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID	
Office : COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 10				Req. Sigs. 142					
Primary Req NO Winner NO									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 52 MANITOU AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603									

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001280	YVONNE D. FLOWERS		DEM VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 3:26 PM		FLOWERS, YVONNE		
Candidate Name FLOWERS, YVONNE D						Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID	
Office : City Poughkeepsie-MAYOR				Req. Sigs. 433					
Primary Req YES Winner NO									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 31 LENT ST APT 2 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601									

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001281	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SCHWARTZ-		DEM VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 9:20 AM		FIELDSTEIN, JILL		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 32
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DOVER-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 82
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 295 DUELL HOLLOW RD , WINGDALE, NY 12594

Candidate Name FIELDSTEIN, JILL **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DOVER-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 82
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 39 NE MOUNTAIN RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522-5501

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name			Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001283	SAKIMA AG MCCLINTON			DEM	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 9:14 AM	MCCLINTON, SAKIMA		
Candidate Name			MCCLINTON, SAKIMA AG				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/008-WARD COUNCIL				Req. Sigs.		68			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		46 PEMBROKE DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603								

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name			Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001284	LISA KOHOMBAN- MULTI			DEM	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 9:19 AM	FIELDSTEIN, JILL		
Candidate Name			KOHOMBAN, LISA				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :			Dover/000/004-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		21		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		1055 W DOVER RD , PAWLING, NY 12564								

Candidate Name COURTIEN, RYAN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover/000/004-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 21
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 32 WALDO RD , PAWLING, NY 12564

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name			Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001285	KATHY GALLO-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 9:18 AM	FIELDSTEIN, JILL			
Candidate Name		GALLO, KATHY			Candidate Party			DEM	Status : VALID	
Office :		Dover/000/002-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.			20		
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO				

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 33
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 BENSON HILL RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522

Candidate Name IRISH, TYLER **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover/000/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 20
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 59 MILL ST , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 521 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001286	JILL FIELDSTEIN- MULTI	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 9:19 AM	FIELDSTEIN, JILL		

Candidate Name FIELDSTEIN, JILL **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover/000/003-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 22
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 39 NE MOUNTAIN RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522-5501

Candidate Name DAVIS, JOHN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover/000/003-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 22
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 BENSON HILL RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522

Candidate Name MASIERO, SARIENA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover/000/003-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 22
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 898 BERKSHIRE RD , WINGDALE, NY 12594
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 905 , WINGDALE, NY 12594-0905

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001287	VAL LAROBARDIER- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 9:18 AM	FIELDSTEIN, JILL		

Candidate Name LAROBARDIER, VAL **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover/000/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 20
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 52 MILL ST , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 478 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522

Candidate Name NUGENT, CHRISTINE **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover/000/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 20
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 106 SHELDON RD , WINGDALE, NY 12594

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 34
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001288	JAMAR M. CUMMINGS		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 11:42 AM	CUMMINGS, JAMAR		
Candidate Name		CUMMINGS, JAMAR M				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/005-WARD CITY			Req. Sigs.		52			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		415 MAPLE ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001296	ALIZA TRAVIS-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 1:31 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		TRAVIS, ALIZA				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	East Fishkill/000/002-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs. 24					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		37 MOUNTAIN PASS RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Candidate Name NANDEDKAR, ANJALI
Office : East Fishkill/000/002-CC-Democratic
Primary Req NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 DARTANTRA DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Req. Sigs. 24

Candidate Party DEM
Status : VALID

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001298	TONI TAYLOR- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 1:33 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		TAYLOR, TONI				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	East Fishkill/000/011-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		25			
Primary Req	NO		Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		6 WONDERLAND DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Candidate Name PARASKEVA, LYNN
Office : East Fishkill/000/011-CC-Democratic
Primary Req NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 17 KELLY CT , STORMVILLE, NY 12582

Req. Sigs. 25

Candidate Party DEM
Status : VALID

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 35
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-001299 BRYAN MCNAMARA- MULTI DEM VALID PE23 4/7/2023 1:32 PM DUPREE, MICHAEL
Candidate Name MCNAMARA, BRYAN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/009-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 25
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 LOGANS WAY , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name MCCALLION-MAS, CYNTHIA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/009-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 25
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 17 QUAIL RUN , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001302	RYAN SHARPE		DEM VALID	GE23 4/7/2023 1:33 PM		DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	SHARPE, RYAN				Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
Office :	TOWN Poughkeepsie/005-WARD TOWN BOARD		Req. Sigs.	95				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	19 OLD FARMS RD , Poughkeepsie, NY 12603-5005							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001304	REBECCA EDWARDS- MULTI		DEM VALID	GE23 4/7/2023 2:03 PM		DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	EDWARDS, REBECCA				Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie-SUPERVISOR		Req. Sigs.	579				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	16 TROTTER LN , Poughkeepsie, NY 12603							

Candidate Name EVANS, JOHN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie-JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 579
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 16 HEATHBROOK DR , Poughkeepsie, NY 12603-4806

Candidate Name GABEL, EDWARD **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie-JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 579
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 OLD MILL DR , Poughkeepsie, NY 12603

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 36
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/10/2023			CARLY E BULGIA				
Gen Notes	Obj to John Evans			Spec. Notes				
FILED	4/10/2023			CARLY E BULGIA				
Gen Notes	Obj to Edward Gabel III			Spec. Notes				
FILED	4/10/2023			CARLY E BULGIA				
Gen Notes	Obj to Rebecca Edwards			Spec. Notes				

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001310	BARRINGTON ATKINS	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 1:35 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL
Candidate Name		ATKINS, BARRINGTON		Candidate Party		DEM
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 9		Req. Sigs.		148
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		25 SHIPYARD RD APT F303 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601				

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/11/2023			BERNADETTE E MURRAY				
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes				

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001311	CLAIRE OWENS	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 1:35 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL
Candidate Name		OWENS, CLAIRE		Candidate Party		DEM
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 19		Req. Sigs.		151
Primary Req		YES	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		8 SIMMONS ST , MILLERTON, NY 12546				

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/11/2023			BERNADETTE E MURRAY				
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes				

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001312	YVETTE VALDES SMITH	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 1:36 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL
Candidate Name		VALDES SMITH, YVETTE		Candidate Party		DEM
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 16		Req. Sigs.		166
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		36 MAGNOLIA DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590				

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/11/2023			BERNADETTE E MURRAY				
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes				

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001314	MICHAEL DUPREE- MULTI	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 1:37 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL
Candidate Name		LAPPAN, KELLY		Candidate Party		DEM
Office :		DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD		Req. Sigs.		1173
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO		

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 37
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req	Winner			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	2 REGENCY DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603			
Candidate Name	NASH, DIANE	Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1173	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	10 SYCAMORE DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538			
Candidate Name	PINE, ETHAN	Candidate Party	DEM	Status : INVALID
Office :	DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION	Req. Sigs.	1173	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	Decl 4/13/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	32 VAN WYCK DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601			
Candidate Name	STANFORD, WILLIAM (GULLY)	Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1173	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	181 MARSHALL RD , SALT POINT, NY 12578-2235			
Candidate Name	BLACK, HANNAH	Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION	Req. Sigs.	1173	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	88 N CREEK RD , STAATSBURG, NY 12580			
Candidate Name	LEVINE, SUSAN	Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1173	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	55 PLEASANT RIDGE DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-5436			
Candidate Name	DOWLEY, JENNIFER	Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1173	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	43 MOADOCK RD , MILLERTON, NY 12546			
Candidate Name	HERZOG, ROBERT	Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1173	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	
MAILING ADDRESS	BOX 1222 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	32 HAIGHT AVE , MILLBROOK, NY 12545			
Candidate Name	TREYBICH, MICHAEL	Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 38
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION **Req. Sigs.** 1173
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 14 DEER RUN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name MILLER, BENJAMIN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION **Req. Sigs.** 1173
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 156 MOUNTAIN RD , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581

Candidate Name HERZOG, MARYANNE **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 1173
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 32 HAIGHT AVE , MILLBROOK, NY 12545
MAILING ADDRESS BOX 1222 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545

Candidate Name COLLOPY, CECILIA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION **Req. Sigs.** 1173
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 625 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3314 FRANKLIN AVE , MILLBROOK, NY 12545

Candidate Name LAWLER, BRENDAN M **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 1173
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 WATSON PL , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-1115

Candidate Name LEVINE, RICHARD **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION **Req. Sigs.** 1173
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 PLEASANT RIDGE DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name HARTZOG, MATTHEW **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION **Req. Sigs.** 1173
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 N MAPLE AVE , MILLERTON, NY 12546

Candidate Name DUPREE, MICHAEL **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION **Req. Sigs.** 1173
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 30 CURRY LN , HYDE PARK, NY 12538

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 39
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001315	YVETTE VALDES-SMITH-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 1:37 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		GIARDINO, LAURETTE				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD		Req. Sigs.		1451			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		19 ELK RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-5031							
Candidate Name		TOTINO, GREGORY				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD		Req. Sigs.		1451			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		7 BEECH CT , FISHKILL, NY 12524							
Candidate Name		LICARI, JOHN				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD		Req. Sigs.		1451			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 RED HAWK HOLLOW RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-6241							
Candidate Name		BARDINI, JACQUELINE				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD		Req. Sigs.		1451			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		18 FAIRWAYS LN , BEACON, NY 12508							
Candidate Name		PRZYTULA, DONALD				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION		Req. Sigs.		1451			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		10 ARBOR CT , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Candidate Name		TUCCI, HEIDI				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION		Req. Sigs.		1451			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		95 BLOOMER RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							
Candidate Name		ECKLEY, TAMI				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION		Req. Sigs.		1451			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		138 WOODMONT RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							
Candidate Name		LICARI, ROBIN				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 40
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office :	DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION	Req. Sigs.	1451
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	15 RED HAWK HOLLOW RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-6241		

Candidate Name	ECKLEY, ERIC	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
Office :	DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION	Req. Sigs.	1451		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	138 WOODMONT RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533				

Candidate Name	TUCCI, MICHAEL	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
Office :	DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION	Req. Sigs.	1451		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	95 BLOOMER RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540				

Candidate Name	BRENNAN, DARRELYN	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
Office :	DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION	Req. Sigs.	1451		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	30 CARMEL HTS , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-3415				

Candidate Name	GADSDEN, KENYA	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
Office :	DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION	Req. Sigs.	1451		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	6109 HIGH RIDGE CT , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590				

Candidate Name	WALSH, BARBARA	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
Office :	DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION	Req. Sigs.	1451		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	5702 CHELSEA CV N , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533				

Candidate Name	ROSE, TOM	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
Office :	DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1451		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	17 SUNSET AVE , PAWLING, NY 12564				

Candidate Name	VALDES-SMITH, YVETTE	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
Office :	DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION	Req. Sigs.	1451		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	36 MAGNOLIA DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590				

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 41
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name SMITH, GILLIAN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 1451
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 309 STERLING DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-4149

Candidate Name CRUZ, JACQUELINE **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 1451
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 33 WILLOW DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name CRUZ, REINALDO **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 1451
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 33 WILLOW DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name FIELDSTEIN, JILL **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 1451
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 39 NE MOUNTAIN RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522-5501

Candidate Name GALLO, KATHY **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 1451
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 BENSON HILL RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001320	KRISTOFER MUNN-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 1:38 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	KEARNEY, BRENNAN						Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD				Req. Sigs.	329			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	211 ACKERT HOOK RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572								
Candidate Name	MUNN, KRISTOFER						Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION				Req. Sigs.	329			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	14 NORTH DR , RED HOOK, NY 12571								

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 42
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name SLABY, MICHAEL					Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID								
Office : DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION					Req. Sigs. 329										
Primary Req NO		Winner NO													
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 25 MULBERRY ST , RHINEBECK, NY 12572															
Candidate Name ROTH, ELIZABETH					Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID								
Office : DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD					Req. Sigs. 329										
Primary Req NO		Winner NO													
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 14 E KNOLL , RHINEBECK, NY 12572															
Candidate Name SMYTHE, KAREN					Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID								
Office : DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD					Req. Sigs. 329										
Primary Req NO		Winner NO													
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 8 PARK AVE , RED HOOK, NY 12571-1307															
Candidate Name IMBODEN, SARAH					Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID								
Office : DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION					Req. Sigs. 329										
Primary Req NO		Winner NO													
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 WOODS RD , TIVOLI, NY 12583-5429															
Candidate Name BASSETT, GARY					Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID								
Office : DEM DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION					Req. Sigs. 329										
Primary Req NO		Winner NO													
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 SOMERS DR , RHINEBECK, NY 12572															
Candidate Name KANE, CHRISTINE					Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID								
Office : DEM ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD					Req. Sigs. 329										
Primary Req NO		Winner NO													
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 9 LASHER RD , TIVOLI, NY 12583															
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule						
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer								
23-001322	KARL SCHLEGEL		DEM VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 1:33 PM		DUPREE, MICHAEL								
Candidate Name SCHLEGEL, KARL					Candidate Party DEM		Status : VALID								
Office : East Fishkill/000/012-CC-Democratic					Req. Sigs. 23										
Primary Req NO		Winner NO													
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 17 N WINTER PARK DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-6963															
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule						

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 43
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001323	ED BLANK- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 1:32 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL
Candidate Name		BLANK, ED			Candidate Party	DEM
Office :		East Fishkill/000/005-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		22
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		22 HAMILTON DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533				
Status : VALID						

Status : VALID

Candidate Name	BLANK, SUSAN	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
Office :	East Fishkill/000/005-CC-Democratic	Req. Sigs.	22		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	22 HAMILTON DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533				

Status : VALID

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001324	JOHN PARASKEVA		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 1:33 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name		PARASKEVA, JOHN			Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		East Fishkill/000/013-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs. 16				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		17 KELLY CT , STORMVILLE, NY 12582-9750						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001325	JACQUELYN CRUZ- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 1:32 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name		CRUZ, JACQUELYN			Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		East Fishkill/000/006-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		24		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		33 WILLOW DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533						

Status : VALID

Candidate Name		CRUZ, REINALDO	Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	East Fishkill/000/006-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.	24		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		33 WILLOW DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533				

Status : VALID

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001326	MICHAEL O'BRIEN- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 1:32 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 44
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name OBRIEN, MICHAEL **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/010-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 27
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 74 SADDLE RIDGE DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name ADAMS, LORI **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/010-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 27
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 HOSNER MOUNTAIN RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-6622

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001327	LAURETTE GIARDINO		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 1:32 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		GIARDINO, LAURETTE				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	East Fishkill/000/007-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		24			
Primary Req	NO		Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		19 ELK RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-5031							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001328	ERIC ECKLEY		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 1:31 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		ECKLEY, ERIC				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		East Fishkill/000/003-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		26		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		138 WOODMONT RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001329	TAMI JO ECKLEY		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 1:32 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		ECKLEY, TAMI JO				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	East Fishkill/000/008-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		23			
Primary Req	NO		Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		138 WOODMONT RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 45
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-001330 JULIENNE MARRO DEM VALID PE23 4/7/2023 1:32 PM MARRO, JULIENNE

Candidate Name MARRO, JULIENNE **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/004-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 25
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 19 ELK RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-5031

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001333	DARON H WILSON	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 9:24 AM	WILSON, DARON		
Candidate Name	WILSON, DARON H	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE-COUNCIL MEMBER AT	Req. Sigs.	433					
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	46 S GRAND AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001334	TOMMY ZURHELLEN- MULTI	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 9:14 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	ZURHELLEN, TOMMY	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	EXECUTIVE	Req. Sigs.	3648					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	113 MILL ST APT 4 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 644 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12602-0644							
Candidate Name	PARISI, ANTHONY	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	DISTRICT ATTORNEY	Req. Sigs.	3648					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	63 VICTORIA DR , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570							
Candidate Name	GADSDEN, KENYA	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	CLERK	Req. Sigs.	3648					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	6109 HIGH RIDGE CT , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Candidate Name	ROGERS, JAMES	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	FAMILY COURT JUDGE	Req. Sigs.	3648					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	5 FISK ST , RED HOOK, NY 12571							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 46
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001336	FRITS ZERNIKE		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 9:29 AM	VALDES SMITH, YVETTE		
Candidate Name		ZERNIKE, FRITS				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 14			Req. Sigs.		129		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		63 MARLORVILLE RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001337	ERIC ECKLEY		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 9:31 AM	VALDES SMITH, YVETTE		
Candidate Name		ECKLEY, ERIC				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 21			Req. Sigs.		121			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		138 WOODMONT RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001338	HOLLY O'GRADY- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:38 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		OGRADY, HOLLY				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	City Beacon/004/001-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		34			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		31 CRESCENT DR , BEACON, NY 12508							

Candidate Name		GAULT, MARY		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID			
Office :		City Beacon/004/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		34					
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		74 PHILLIPS ST , BEACON, NY 12508-4147									

Candidate Name		CARUTHERS, YVONNE		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID			
Office :		City Beacon/004/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		34					
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		4 GLENFORD AVE , BEACON, NY 12508-4102									

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001339	STEVE GOLD- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:39 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 47
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name GOLD, STEVE **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Beacon/004/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 32
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 46 PLEASANT VIEW AVE , BEACON, NY 12508-4108

Candidate Name AYMARBLAIR, DAN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Beacon/004/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 32
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 58 JUDSON ST , BEACON, NY 12508

Candidate Name GRANT, AMBER **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Beacon/004/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 32
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 ROBINSON ST , BEACON, NY 12508

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001340	JULIE SHIROISHI- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:36 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL

Candidate Name SHIROISHI, JULIE **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Beacon/002/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 34
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 123 E WILLOW ST , BEACON, NY 12508-1516

Candidate Name MOLSKY, AUDREY **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Beacon/002/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 34
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 26 OAK ST , BEACON, NY 12508

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001341	MOLLY RHODES- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:34 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL

Candidate Name RHODES, MOLLY **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Beacon/001/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 33
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 24 WILLOW ST , BEACON, NY 12508

Candidate Name RAY, RON **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Beacon/001/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 33

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 48
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	44 CHURCH ST , BEACON, NY 12508-8052								
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 1052 , BEACON, NY 12508-8052								
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001342	JOSH MCKIBLE- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:37 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	MCKIBLE, JOSH						Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	City Beacon/003/002-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.	31				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	16 DEPUYSTER AVE , BEACON, NY 12508								
Candidate Name	LONGNO, WREN						Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	City Beacon/003/002-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.	31				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	62 WILSON ST , BEACON, NY 12508-2106								
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001343	JOHN SCHMITZ- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:53 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	SCHMITZ, JOHN						Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Red Hook/000/005-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.	36				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	117 BARRYTOWN RD , BARRYTOWN, NY 12507								
MAILING ADDRESS	117 BARRYTOWN RD , BARRYTOWN, NY 12507								
Candidate Name	LEVANT, CAREN						Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Red Hook/000/005-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.	36				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	38 BEEKMAN RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571-1592								
Candidate Name	STRAWINSKI, MICHAELA						Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Red Hook/000/005-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.	36				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	21 CEDAR DR , RHINEBECK, NY 12572								
Candidate Name	POWER, MARK						Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Red Hook/000/005-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.	36				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	257 NORTON RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571								

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 49
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001344	PAM WETHERBEE		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:37 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		WETHERBEE, PAM				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		City Beacon/003/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		28			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		66 MEAD AVE , BEACON, NY 12508-1214							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001345	LEE KYRIACOU- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:36 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		KYRIACOU, LEE				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	City Beacon/002/001-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		38			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		1076 WOLCOTT AVE , BEACON, NY 12508							

Candidate Name JESSUP, LISA
Office : City Beacon/002/001-CC-Democratic
Primary Req NO Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 61 TIORONDA AVE APT 1 , BEACON, NY 12508-3343

Candidate Party DEM
Status : VALID
Req. Sigs. 38

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001346	WENDY BURTON BROUWS-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:41 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		BURTON BROUWS, WENDY				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Stanford/000/002-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		19		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		628 HUNNS LAKE RD , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581							

Candidate Name WINEAPPLE, PATRICIA
Office : Stanford/000/002-CC-Democratic
Primary Req NO Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 22 KLEIN DR , CLINTON CORNERS, NY 12514

Candidate Party DEM
Status : VALID
Req. Sigs. 19

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	--	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 50
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001347	MARGARET ROSS- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:35 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name		ROSS, MARGARET		Candidate Party		DEM			
Office :		City Beacon/001/002-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		35			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		8 DUTCHESS TER , BEACON, NY 12508							
Candidate Name		NEWHAM, PHYLLIS		Candidate Party		DEM			
Office :		City Beacon/001/002-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		35			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		17 CROSS ST , BEACON, NY 12508-1835							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001348	ANTHONY SARNICOLA- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:40 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name		SARNICOLA, ANTHONY		Candidate Party		DEM			
Office :		Stanford/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		23			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		25 HUNNS LAKE RD , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581							
Candidate Name		MILLER, BENJAMIN		Candidate Party		DEM			
Office :		Stanford/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		23			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		156 MOUNTAIN RD , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581							
Candidate Name		DE BELLIS, CLAUDIA		Candidate Party		DEM			
Office :		Stanford/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		23			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		265 CHARWILL DR , CLINTON CORNERS, NY 12514							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001350	ELIZABETH SPINZIA- MULTI	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 10:04 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name		SPINZIA, ELIZABETH		Candidate Party		DEM			
Office :		Rhinebeck-SUPERVISOR		Req. Sigs.		143			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		5 UPPER HOOK RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 51
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name SCHERR, ALLAN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : RHINEBECK-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 143
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 WYNDCLYFFE CT , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-2563

Candidate Name KLEITSCH, CHADWICK **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : RHINEBECK-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 143
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3 SHATZELL AVE , RHINECLIFF, NY 12574
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 221 , RHINECLIFF, NY 12574

Candidate Name WYANT, ROBERT **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck-SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS **Req. Sigs.** 143
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 14 WYANT DR , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-2518

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001351 MELISSA BRAGGINS- MULTI DEM VALID PE23 4/10/2023 9:44 AM DUPREE, MICHAEL
Candidate Name BRAGGINS, MELISSA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 30
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 8 BOLLENBECKER RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Candidate Name SPINZIA, ELIZABETH **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 30
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5 UPPER HOOK RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Candidate Name WIEBER, THOMAS **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 30
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 35 PEACOCK RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001352 ELIZABETH ROTH- MULTI DEM VALID PE23 4/10/2023 9:45 AM DUPREE, MICHAEL
Candidate Name ROTH, ELIZABETH **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 26

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 52
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req YES **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 14 E KNOLL , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Candidate Name WALKER, CHAUNCEY **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 26
Primary Req YES **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 12 SOUTH ST , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001353	RIMA LISCUM- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:48 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	LISCUM, RIMA	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Rhinebeck/000/004-CC-Democratic	Req. Sigs.	33					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	94 OLD ALBANY POST RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							

Candidate Name SUKTHANKAR, ASHWINI **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/004-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 33
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5 JONES ST , RHINECLIFF, NY 12574
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 244 , RHINECLIFF, NY 12574

Candidate Name BLANCHER, JUDITH **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/004-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 33
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 405 LAUREL LN , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001354	DEBRA HECHT	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:45 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	HECHT, DEBRA	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Rhinebeck/000/002-CC-Democratic	Req. Sigs.	26					
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	6342 MILL ST , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/11/2023	FILED	4/14/2023	ELIZABETH ROTH				
Gen Notes	SECOND GENERAL OBJECTION SUBMITTED LATE ON 4/11/2023 AT 11:38:42.	Spec. Notes	Proof of Service- Y					

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 53
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001355	ROGER QUON	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:47 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name		QUON, ROGER		Candidate Party		DEM	Status :		VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/002-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		26			
Primary Req		YES	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 ROCKEFELLER LN , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/11/2023	FILED	4/14/2023	CHAUNCEY WALKER					
Gen Notes		AMENDED GENERAL OBJECTION SUBMITTED		Spec. Notes		Proof of Service: Yes			
		LATER ON 4/11/2023 AT 11:36:48.							
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001356	BRENNAN KEARNEY- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:50 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name		KEARNEY, BRENNAN		Candidate Party		DEM	Status :		VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/005-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		26			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		211 ACKERT HOOK RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							
Candidate Name		REPLANSKY, ANDREA		Candidate Party		DEM	Status :		VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/005-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		26			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		112 KNOLLWOOD RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-2314							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001357	WARREN SMITH- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:47 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name		SMITH, WARREN		Candidate Party		DEM	Status :		VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/003-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		30			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		65 LIVINGSTON ST , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							
Candidate Name		BASSETT, GARY		Candidate Party		DEM	Status :		VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/003-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		30			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		6 SOMERS DR , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							
Candidate Name		SLABY, MICHAEL		Candidate Party		DEM	Status :		VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/003-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		30			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 54
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 25 MULBERRY ST , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Candidate Name FOUNTAIN, LISA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/003-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 30
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 89 E MARKET ST APT 1 , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-4611

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001358	AGATHA BACELAR-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:51 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	

Candidate Name BACELAR, AGATHA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 45
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49 ROCKY RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571-2275

Candidate Name COX, LARRY **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 45
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 25 MONTGOMERY ST , TIVOLI, NY 12583
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 86 , TIVOLI, NY 12583

Candidate Name MATTHEWS, DONNA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 45
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 110 NORTH RD , TIVOLI, NY 12583

Candidate Name LIU, JULIA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/001-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 45
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 GREENTREE RD , TIVOLI, NY 12583

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001359	JACOB TESTA-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:51 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	

Candidate Name TESTA, JACOB **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 25
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 30 CAMPUS RD , ANNANDALE, NY 12504

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 55
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name IMBODEN, SARAH **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 25
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 WOODS RD , TIVOLI, NY 12583-5429

Candidate Name SHEIN, AMY **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 25
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 105 KELLY RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001360	CHRISTINE KANE-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:53 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	

Candidate Name KANE, CHRISTINE **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/004-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 39
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 9 LASHER RD , TIVOLI, NY 12583

Candidate Name KJARVAL, MELKORKA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/004-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 39
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 7436 S BROADWAY , RED HOOK, NY 12571

Candidate Name APPENZELLER, STEVEN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/004-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 39
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 19 LINDEN AVE , RED HOOK, NY 12571

Candidate Name GENE, SAMARA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/004-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 39
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 31 FRALEIGH ST , RED HOOK, NY 12571

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001361	ROBERT MCKEON-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:52 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	

Candidate Name MCKEON, ROBERT **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/003-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 37

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 56
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 161 CRESTWOOD RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571

Candidate Name MUNN, KRISTOFER **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/003-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 37
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 14 NORTH DR , RED HOOK, NY 12571

Candidate Name TRIEBWASSER, ELLEN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/003-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 37
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 85 MANOR RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571-1204

Candidate Name SCHANSINGER, KATY **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/003-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 37
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 9 BARD AVE , RED HOOK, NY 12571-1107

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001362	CATHERINE LARKIN- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:09 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	LARKIN, CATHERINE	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Pleasant Valley/000/003-CC-Democratic	Req. Sigs.	15					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	21 DAVIS RD , SALT POINT, NY 12578							

Candidate Name WIMMERS, JENNIFER **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/003-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 15
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 193 DAVIS RD , SALT POINT, NY 12578
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 259 , SALT POINT, NY 12578

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001363	MARY ALBRECHT- MULTI	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 10:09 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	DEGAN, DANIEL	Candidate Party	WOR	Status :	VALID			
Office :	PLEASANT VALLEY-TOWN BOARD MEMBER	Req. Sigs.	104					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	6 OXFORD RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 57
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name BAXTER, JOHN
Office : Pleasant Valley-SUPERINTENDENT OF
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 179 HIBERNIA RD , SALT POINT, NY 12578
Candidate Party REP
Auth 4/10/2023
Accp 4/4/2023
Req. Sigs. 104
Status : VALID

Candidate Name MEYER, MERRY
Office : PLEASANT VALLEY-TOWN BOARD MEMBER
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 28 CLARK HTS , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569
Candidate Party IND
Auth 4/10/2023
Accp 4/10/2023
Req. Sigs. 104
Status : VALID

Candidate Name MUIR, MARY BETH
Office : Pleasant Valley-CLERK
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 192 DAVIS RD , SALT POINT, NY 12578
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 1213 , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569-1213
Candidate Party REP
Auth 4/10/2023
Accp 4/4/2023
Req. Sigs. 104
Status : VALID

Candidate Name ALBRECHT, MARY
Office : Pleasant Valley-SUPERVISOR
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 570 PLASS RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 1619 , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569
Candidate Party REP
Auth 4/10/2023
Accp 4/10/2023
Req. Sigs. 104
Status : VALID

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001364	CYNTHIA MCCALLION-MAS	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 10:17 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	MCCALLION-MAS, CYNTHIA					Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	EAST FISHKILL-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD					Req. Sigs.	303	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	17 QUAIL RUN , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001365	MARK DOCTOROFF- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:09 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	DOCTOROFF, MARK					Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Pleasant Valley/000/002-CC-Democratic					Req. Sigs.	19	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	175 GRETN A WOODS RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							

Candidate Name JONES, SIMON
Candidate Party DEM
Status : VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 58
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Pleasant Valley/000/002-CC-Democratic **Req. Sigs.** 19
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 965 SALT POINT TPKE , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001366	ELI J. BASHANT- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:07 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		BASHANT, ELI J			Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/002/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		30		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		190 UNION ST APT 2 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						
Candidate Name		HARVARD, KANELL J			Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/002/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		30		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 S BRIDGE ST APT 413 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						
Candidate Name		ATKINS, BARRINGTON R			Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/002/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		30		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		25 SHIPYARD RD APT F303 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						
Candidate Name		DAVIS, TALENT			Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/002/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		30		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		57 CANNON ST APT 308A , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001367	WILLIAM "GULLY" STANFORD-		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:09 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		STANFORD, WILLIAM "GULLY"				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Pleasant Valley/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		19			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		181 MARSHALL RD , SALT POINT, NY 12578-2235							
Candidate Name		STERLING, CHRIS				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Pleasant Valley/000/001-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		19			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 59
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 643 NETHERWOOD RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001368	JANET E. ELLSWORTH- MULTI			DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:09 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name			ELLSWORTH, JANET E			Candidate Party			DEM
Office :			City Poughkeepsie/008/002-CC-			Req. Sigs.			33
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			88 TURNBERRY CT , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						
Candidate Name			DEICHLER, MEGAN L			Candidate Party			DEM
Office :			City Poughkeepsie/008/002-CC-			Req. Sigs.			33
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			12 CEDAR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						
Candidate Name			LOMBARDI, JUDITH A			Candidate Party			DEM
Office :			City Poughkeepsie/008/002-CC-			Req. Sigs.			33
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			6 SPOOR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						
Candidate Name			LEE, WESLEY J			Candidate Party			DEM
Office :			City Poughkeepsie/008/002-CC-			Req. Sigs.			33
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			226 PANORAMA CT , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001369	DENNIS G. WEINEL- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:09 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		WEINEL, DENNIS G				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/008/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		36			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		241 S GRAND AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-3412							
Candidate Name		WEINEL, JEAN H				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/008/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		36			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		241 S GRAND AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-3412							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 60
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name CIMINELLO, ANDREA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/008/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 36
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 12 WILBUR BLVD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name ZURHELLEN, TOMMY **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/008/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 36
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 113 MILL ST APT 4 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 644 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12602-0644

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001370 NEDRA R. THOMPSON- MULTI DEM VALID PE23 4/10/2023 10:08 AM DUPREE, MICHAEL

Candidate Name THOMPSON, NEDRA R **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/007/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 26
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 39 COLLEGE AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name THOMPSON, KEITH **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/007/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 26
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 39 COLLEGE AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name WILSON, DARON H **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/007/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 26
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 46 S GRAND AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001371 NATASHA A BROWN- MULTI DEM VALID PE23 4/10/2023 10:45 AM DUPREE, MICHAEL

Candidate Name BROWN, NATASHA A **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/006/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 11
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 173 S CHERRY ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-4630

Candidate Name SANDOW, LAURIE **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/006/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 11

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 61
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 201 S GRAND AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001372	SARAH L. BRANNEN- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:08 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		BRANNEN, SARAH L			Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/004/002-CC-		Req. Sigs.		40		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		55 FERRIS LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						
Candidate Name		SHOOK, NATHAN A			Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/004/002-CC-		Req. Sigs.		40		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		13 TAMIDAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						
Candidate Name		BRENDLI, CRAIG P			Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/004/002-CC-		Req. Sigs.		40		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		110 HOOKER AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						
Candidate Name		NEWMAN, SHEILA B			Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/004/002-CC-		Req. Sigs.		40		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		49 LOOCKERMAN AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5010						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001373	MYRNA ROSS-	MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:23 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name			ROSS, MYRNA			Candidate Party			DEM
Office :			Town Poughkeepsie/002/003-CC-			Req. Sigs.			23
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			2 SUN LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5815						
Candidate Name			PALLO, THOMAS			Candidate Party			DEM
Office :			Town Poughkeepsie/002/003-CC-			Req. Sigs.			23
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			15 RIDGEWOOD TER , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 62
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name MAHAR, NANCY **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/002/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 23
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 12 MALMROS TER , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5807

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001374	CHRISOTPHER A. GRANT-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:08 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name	GRANT, CHRISTOPHER A					Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	City Poughkeepsie/006/002-CC-			Req. Sigs.	26			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	22 GRAY ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Candidate Name FLOWERS, FRANK **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/006/002-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 26
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 12 S CLOVER ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 617 , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Name KELLY, BRIAN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/006/002-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 26
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3 HAMMERSLEY AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-4208

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001375	SOMATAIAH SOMA-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:23 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name	SOMA, SOMATAIAH					Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC-			Req. Sigs.	23			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	11 ARGENT DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Candidate Name BLEECKER, MICHELLE **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 23
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 EDGEWATER RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name KELLAND, MARGARET **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 63
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Town Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC-
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 13 SUSAN LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-6011

Req. Sigs. 23

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001376	EVAN R. MENIST- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:07 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
-----------	-----------------------	-----	-------	------	--------------------	-----------------	--	--

Candidate Name MENIST, EVAN R
Office : City Poughkeepsie/002/002-CC-
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 12 EASTMAN TER , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-4306

Candidate Party DEM **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 29

Candidate Name NORWOOD, TAMOYA L
Office : City Poughkeepsie/002/002-CC-
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5 FORBUS ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-4601

Candidate Party DEM **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 29

Candidate Name PEDI, VINCENT J
Office : City Poughkeepsie/002/002-CC-
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 127 SOUTH AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Candidate Party DEM **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 29

Candidate Name HYATT, DANIEL
Office : City Poughkeepsie/002/002-CC-
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 S HAMILTON ST APT 2F , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Candidate Party DEM **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 29

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001377	FRANK MAZZELLA JR.- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:09 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
-----------	---------------------------	-----	-------	------	--------------------	-----------------	--	--

Candidate Name MAZZELLA JR, FRANK
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/005-CC-Democratic
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 19 CLARK HTS , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Party DEM **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 16

Candidate Name PTASNICK, JESSICA
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/005-CC-Democratic
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 19 CLARK HTS , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Party DEM **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 16

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 64
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001378	LAURA S. FORMAN- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:07 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name		FORMAN, LAURA S		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID	
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC-		Req. Sigs. 28					
Primary Req		NO		Winner NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		66 WASHINGTON ST APT 11L , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
Candidate Name		JONES, WARREN G		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID	
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC-		Req. Sigs. 28					
Primary Req		NO		Winner NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		32 N CLOVER ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
Candidate Name		STIER, KENNETH J		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID	
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC-		Req. Sigs. 28					
Primary Req		NO		Winner NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		31 VERAZZANO BLVD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
Candidate Name		LONG, DEBRA		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID	
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC-		Req. Sigs. 28					
Primary Req		NO		Winner NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		197 MILL ST APT B7 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001379	RICHARD LEVINE- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name		LEVINE, RICHARD		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID	
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/002/001-CC-		Req. Sigs. 23					
Primary Req		NO		Winner NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		55 PLEASANT RIDGE DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Candidate Name		LEVINE, SUSAN		Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID	
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/002/001-CC-		Req. Sigs. 23					
Primary Req		NO		Winner NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		55 PLEASANT RIDGE DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-5436							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 65
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001380	KELLY LAPPAN-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		LAPPAN, KELLY				Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID	
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/003/003-CC-			Req. Sigs.		33		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2 REGENCY DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Candidate Name		FRIEDMAN, MOLLY				Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID	
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/003/003-CC-			Req. Sigs.		33		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		5 TAMARACK HILL DR APT 4 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-6829							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001381	RANDALL A. JOHNSON SR.-		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:08 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		JOHNSON SR, RANDALL A				Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID	
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/007/001-CC-			Req. Sigs.		18		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		52 MANITOU AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Candidate Name		JOHNSON, GWENDOLYN C				Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID	
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/007/001-CC-			Req. Sigs.		18		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		52 MANITOU AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001382	GENE FLEISHMAN-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		FLEISHMAN, GENE				Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID	
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/006/006-CC-			Req. Sigs.		11		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		11 TROTTER LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-4243							
Candidate Name		ELKIN, JUDY				Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID	
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/006/006-CC-			Req. Sigs.		11		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		11 TROTTER LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-4243							

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 66
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001383	JEAN CURLEE		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:09 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		CURLEE, JEAN				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Pleasant Valley/000/004-CC-Democratic			Req. Sigs.		18			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		94 STREAM LN , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001385	JANE B. SMITH- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		SMITH, JANE B			Candidate Party		DEM		Status : VALID
Office :	City Poughkeepsie/001/001-CC-			Req. Sigs.		24			
Primary Req	NO		Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		5 LONG REACH RD APT D302 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Candidate Name HITE, KATHERINE J Candidate Party DEM Status : VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/001/001-CC- Req. Sigs. 24
Primary Req NO Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 80 N WATER ST APT 2A , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Candidate Name GOLDBERG, SANDRA Candidate Party DEM Status : VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/001/001-CC- Req. Sigs. 24
Primary Req NO Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 10 DUTTON RD APT A314 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001388	GEORGETTE MARTIN		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		MARTIN, GEORGETTE				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/004/003-CC-			Req. Sigs.		33			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		45 WOODLAWN AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	--	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 67
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001389	REBECCA EDWARDS- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name		EDWARDS, REBECCA		Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID		
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/006/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		27			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		16 TROTTER LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Candidate Name		SHERSHIN, ANN		Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID		
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/006/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		27			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 WHITEHALL RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001390	BRYAN BOPP- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:03 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name		BOPP, BRYAN		Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID		
Office :		Pleasant Valley/000/006-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		20			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2 BRISTOL DR , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							
Candidate Name		BECKER, NICK		Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID		
Office :		Pleasant Valley/000/006-CC-Democratic		Req. Sigs.		20			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		719 TRAVER RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569-6948							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001391	ANN E. PERRY- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 11:24 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name		PERRY, ANN E		Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID		
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/005/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		52			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		121 N HAMILTON ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-2017							
Candidate Name		HENRY, ERNEST J		Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID		
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/005/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		52			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		30 HUDSON HEIGHTS DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 68
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name RUFFIN, CASSANDRA D **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/005/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 52
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1 FALLKILL AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-2103

Candidate Name FINNEY, ANN C **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/005/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 52
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 2 DEGARMO PL , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001392	PAMELA KINGSLEY- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:02 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	KINGSLEY, PAMELA	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/001/003-CC-	Req. Sigs.	15					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	9 CONKLIN ST , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Candidate Name FANNON, DAN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/001/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 15
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 19 CONKLIN ST , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001393	ALANA SAWCHUK- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:02 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	SAWCHUK, ALANA	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/003/002-CC-	Req. Sigs.	29					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	22 DORLAND AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Candidate Name MARGULIES, IRA **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/003/002-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 29
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 42 DUROCHER TER , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 69
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001394	ROGER M. CHRISTENFELD- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:08 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL
Candidate Name		CHRISTENFELD, ROGER M		Candidate Party		DEM
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/004/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		21
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		103 S HAMILTON ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-4414				
Status : VALID						

Candidate Name SUSSER, HOWARD S
Office : City Poughkeepsie/004/001-CC-
Primary Req NO
Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 48 LOOCKERMAN AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5011

Candidate Party DEM
Status : VALID
Req. Sigs. 21

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001395	ALEXANDRA BOPP- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:02 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name		BOPP, ALEXANDRA				Candidate Party		DEM
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/001/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		24		Status : VALID
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2821 ROUTE 9D , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590						
Candidate Name		FALLON, PATRICIA				Candidate Party		DEM
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/001/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		24		Status : VALID
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		24 REED RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001396	LINDA HAAS MANLEY			DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:02 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL
Candidate Name		HAAS MANLEY, LINDA				Candidate Party		DEM
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/005/002-CC-			Req. Sigs.		32	
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2633 SOUTH RD APT E5 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001397	LORRAINE F. JOHNSON- MULTI		DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:08 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 70
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name JOHNSON, LORRAINE F									
Office : City Poughkeepsie/003/001-CC-									
Primary Req NO Winner NO									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 147 MANSION ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-2524									
Candidate Party DEM									
Status : VALID									
Req. Sigs. 42									
Candidate Name BROWN, TERRICIENA A									
Office : City Poughkeepsie/003/001-CC-									
Primary Req NO Winner NO									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 4 BALDING AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601									
Candidate Party DEM									
Status : VALID									
Req. Sigs. 42									
Candidate Name LEVERING, KIMERY R									
Office : City Poughkeepsie/003/001-CC-									
Primary Req NO Winner NO									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 29 TAYLOR AVE APT 3 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-1973									
Candidate Party DEM									
Status : VALID									
Req. Sigs. 42									
Candidate Name HARDY, LANCE									
Office : City Poughkeepsie/003/001-CC-									
Primary Req NO Winner NO									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 MARSHALL ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601									
Candidate Party DEM									
Status : VALID									
Req. Sigs. 42									
Candidate Name ALEXA, KRISTIE									
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/005/001-CC-									
Primary Req NO Winner NO									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 2710 SOUTH RD UNIT H15, POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601									
Candidate Party DEM									
Status : VALID									
Req. Sigs. 30									
Candidate Name PARKS, CHRISTOPHER									
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/005/001-CC-									
Primary Req NO Winner NO									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 26 CROFT RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603									
Candidate Party DEM									
Status : VALID									
Req. Sigs. 30									
Candidate Name CHALLEY, JIM									
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/006/003-CC-									
Primary Req NO Winner NO									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 10000 WOODBURY RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601									
Candidate Party DEM									
Status : VALID									
Req. Sigs. 12									

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 71
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 35 PARK AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name GRAY, JANET **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/006/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 12
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 35 PARK AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-3101

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001400	PAMELA CASANOVA- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:02 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	CASANOVA, PAMELA	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	City Poughkeepsie/007/002-CC-	Req. Sigs.	5					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	10 FOUNTAIN PL APT 1 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
MAILING ADDRESS	203 OLD CALHOUN AVE , SAINT MATTHEWS, SC 29135-1212							
Candidate Name	SALEM, SARAH A	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	City Poughkeepsie/007/002-CC-	Req. Sigs.	5					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	16 WHITEHOUSE AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-4940							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001401	ALICE BUNNELL- MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:02 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	BUNNELL, ALICE	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/006/002-CC-	Req. Sigs.	38					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	8 MACCRACKEN LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12604							
Candidate Name	BUNNELL, FRED	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/006/002-CC-	Req. Sigs.	38					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	8 MACCRACKEN LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12604							
Candidate Name	LIEB, GRETCHEN	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/006/002-CC-	Req. Sigs.	38					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	157 COLLEGE AVE APT 2 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 72
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001403	MATTHEW M. CARROLL-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:02 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	
				Candidate Name		CARROLL, MATTHEW M	Candidate Party	DEM
						Office : City Poughkeepsie/006/001-CC-	Req. Sigs.	19
						Primary Req	NO	Winner NO
						RESIDENCE ADDRESS	29 TAYLOR AVE APT 2 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601	

Candidate Name CUMMINGS, JAMAR Candidate Party DEM Status : VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/006/001-CC- Req. Sigs. 19
Primary Req NO Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 415 MAPLE ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001404	BARBARA LAIRD		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 9:55 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	
				Candidate Name		LAIRD, BARBARA	Candidate Party	DEM
						Office : TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/002-WARD TOWN BOARD	Req. Sigs.	85
						Primary Req	NO	Winner NO
						RESIDENCE ADDRESS	19 RIDGEWOOD TER , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603	

Status Gen Obj Filed Spec. Status Spec Obj Filed Objector Name Spec Rule Show Cause Spec Court Crt Rule
FILED 4/12/2023 RICHARD L TRENT JR
Gen Notes Spec. Notes

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001405	OCSAR VALENCIA-	MULTI	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 10:02 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	
				Candidate Name		VALENCIA, OSCAR	Candidate Party	DEM
						Office : Town Poughkeepsie/006/005-CC-	Req. Sigs.	34
						Primary Req	NO	Winner NO
						RESIDENCE ADDRESS	14 EARLWOOD DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603	

Candidate Name VALENCIA, ROSE ANN Candidate Party DEM Status : VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/006/005-CC- Req. Sigs. 34
Primary Req NO Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 14 EARLWOOD DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 73
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name BYRNE, WILLIAM **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/006/005-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 34
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5 EARLWOOD DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001406	DANIELLE DELEON	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 9:57 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	DELEON, DANIELLE A	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/003-WARD TOWN BOARD	Req. Sigs.	110					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	10 TACONIC ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-4426							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001407	WILLIAM HAMEL	DEM	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 9:54 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	HAMEL, WILLIAM	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Red Hook/000/006-CC-Democratic	Req. Sigs.	7					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	394 FELLER NEWMARK RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571-2346							
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 294 , RED HOOK, NY 12571							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001408	ANN SHERSHIN	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 10:00 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	SHERSHIN, ANN	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID			
Office :	TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/006-WARD TOWN BOARD	Req. Sigs.	130					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	15 WHITEHALL RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001409	MARIA PLAZA-ABRIL	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 9:58 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	PLAZA-ABRIL, MARIA	Candidate Party	NOP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/004-WARD TOWN BOARD	Req. Sigs.	92					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	227 INNIS AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 74
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001443	JOHN PURCAREA			DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 12:57 PM	PURCAREA, JOHN	
Candidate Name		PURCAREA, JOHN				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/002-WARD CITY				Req. Sigs.		58		
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		152 RINALDI BLVD APT 2D , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/13/2023			KANELL J HARVARD					
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes					
FILED	4/10/2023			EVAN R MENIST					
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes					

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001445	CHRISTOPHER PETSAS	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 12:56 PM	PETSAS, CHRISTOPHER	
Candidate Name		PETSAS, CHRISTOPHER			Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/001-WARD CITY			Req. Sigs.	51		
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	36 TALMADGE ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001448	MARC NELSON		DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 12:44 PM	NELSON, MARC		
Candidate Name		NELSON, MARC				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	City Poughkeepsie-MAYOR			Req. Sigs.		433			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		72 N WATER ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-1721							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/13/2023	FILED	4/19/2023	WESLEY J LEE					
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes		Proof of service: yes.			

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001492	EVAN R MENIST	DEM	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 3:19 PM	MENIST, EVAN	
Candidate Name		MENIST, EVAN R			Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/002-WARD CITY			Req. Sigs.	58		
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO				

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 75
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 12 EASTMAN TER , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-4306

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001501	TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL	REP	VALID	GE23	4/21/2023 1:04 PM	HAIGHT, ERIK		

Candidate Name ARCO, CRAIG **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Office : EAST FISHKILL-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 390

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 BLACKWATCH DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-6488

Candidate Name CASSIDY, PETER J **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Office : EAST FISHKILL-TOWN CLERK **Req. Sigs.** 390

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 29 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 51 ORCHARD PL , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name GOLDSMITH, ANN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Office : East Fishkill-RECEIVER OF TAXES **Req. Sigs.** 390

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 16 RUSSO DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name FLORES, MARIANNE B **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Office : EAST FISHKILL-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 390

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 62 CHRISTINE CT , STORMVILLE, NY 12582

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000905	FRANK INTERVALLO- MULTI	REP	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 11:29 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name INTERVALLO, FRANK **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Office : MEMBER OF NYS REP COMMITTEE 103AD **Req. Sigs.** 138

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 594 RIVER RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Candidate Name WEBER, CORINNE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Office : MEMBER OF NYS REP COMMITTEE 103AD **Req. Sigs.** 138

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 158 YANTZ RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571-9802

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 76
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000906	JEANNE REBILLARD- MULTI		REP	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023	11:32 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA	
Candidate Name		REBILLARD, JEANNE				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION			Req. Sigs.		1543		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		464 OLD ROUTE 22 , AMENIA, NY 12501							
Candidate Name		GARITO, FAYE				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION			Req. Sigs.		1543		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2618 ROUTE 55 , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570							
Candidate Name		HOUSE, ANDREW				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION			Req. Sigs.		1543		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		3159 ROUTE 22 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 99 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522							
Candidate Name		WIEGARD, BONNIE				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION			Req. Sigs.		1543		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		882 ROUTE 82 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							
Candidate Name		BAECHER, EDWARD				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION			Req. Sigs.		1543		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		67 MYERS CORNERS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Candidate Name		PICCONE, JAMIE				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION			Req. Sigs.		1543		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		4 MARTINGALE WAY , PAWLING, NY 12564							
Candidate Name		MAAS, BETSY				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION			Req. Sigs.		1543		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2377 CLOVE RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 506 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545							

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 77
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name	FRENO, PAUL	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	196 SMITHTOWN RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524				

Candidate Name	POLASEK, MICHAEL	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	321 TITUSVILLE RD APT103 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603				

Candidate Name	HOFFMAN, THERESA	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	24 BURTS PATH , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533				

Candidate Name	ISTVAN, CARMINE	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	11 HUBER RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-7519				

Candidate Name	CHAMBERLAIN, MICHAEL	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	ALTERNATE REP DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	17 AMENIA UNION RD , WASSAIC, NY 12592				

Candidate Name	COVUCCI, MARY	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	ALTERNATE REP DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	90 HARDEN DR , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540				

Candidate Name	YENO, RICHARD	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	ALTERNATE REP DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	3 CAREY DR , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522				

Candidate Name	METZGER, JOHN	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	ALTERNATE REP DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	64 MARGES WAY , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533				

Candidate Name	LOPEZ, FELIX	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	ALTERNATE REP DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	36 ALTA DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590				
Candidate Name	RYAN, CATHERINE	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	ALTERNATE REP DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	105 WATERBURY HILL RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540-5231				
Candidate Name	BETTINA, ANGELA	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	ALTERNATE REP DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1 BOOTH BLVD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590				
Candidate Name	CASELLA, ALFRED J	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	ALTERNATE REP DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	21 SABRA LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-2230				
Candidate Name	CASWELL, STEPHEN	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	ALTERNATE REP DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	345 JUDITH DR , STORMVILLE, NY 12582-5203				
Candidate Name	SHEA, DONNA	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	ALTERNATE REP DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	3 OHARE DR , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540-6110				
Candidate Name	DAVIS, RON	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	ALTERNATE REP DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD	Req. Sigs.	1543		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	6 OLD TOWN RD , BEACON, NY 12508				

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		

4/3/2023 11:41 AM

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 79
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-000907	PAUL STEFANOPOULOS- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23		HOFFMAN, THERESA			
Candidate Name	STEFANOPOULOS, PAUL					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Amenia/000/002-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	22				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	4/13/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	4957 ROUTE 22 , AMENIA, NY 12501-5344								
Candidate Name	FISH, VERNON					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Amenia/000/002-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	22				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	491 LEEDSVILLE RD , AMENIA, NY 12501-9719								
Candidate Name	CHAMBERLAIN, MICHAEL					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Amenia/000/002-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	22				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	17 AMENIA UNION RD , WASSAIC, NY 12592								
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule	
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-000908	KATHRYN E. PALMER HOUSE-	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 12:18 PM	HOFFMAN, THERESA			
Candidate Name	PALMER HOUSE, KATHRYN E					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Dover/000/001-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	22				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	3159 ROUTE 22 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522								
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 99 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522								
Candidate Name	ABRAMS II, REDMOND W					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Dover/000/001-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	22				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	54 MAPLE LN , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522								
Candidate Name	CARUSO, THERESA A					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Dover/000/001-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	22				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	47 WING AVE , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522								
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule	
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-000909	ANDREW J. HOUSE- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:43 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA			
Candidate Name	HOUSE, ANDREW J					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 80
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Dover/000/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs. 22							
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		3159 ROUTE 22 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 99 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522							
Candidate Name TAYLOR, KEVIN M				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID		
Office : Dover/000/002-CC-Republican				Req. Sigs. 22					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		422 POPLAR HILL RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522							
Candidate Name SARTORI, JASON J				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID		
Office : Dover/000/002-CC-Republican				Req. Sigs. 22					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		141 LIME KILN RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522							
</									

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 81
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 2 CREEK RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Name BRANDS, LORI
Office : REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION **Req. Sigs.** 832
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 110 RYMPH RD , STAATSBURG, NY 12580

Candidate Party REP **Status :** VALID

Candidate Name SHANKS, CATHERINE
Office : REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION **Req. Sigs.** 832
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 40 OLD ROUTE 82 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 1321 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545

Candidate Party REP **Status :** VALID

Candidate Name MANN, THOMAS
Office : REP ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 832
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 222 ODAK FARM RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571

Candidate Party REP **Status :** VALID

Candidate Name ADAMS, STACEY
Office : REP ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 832
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 69 MILLIS LN , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 417 , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581

Candidate Party REP **Status :** VALID

Candidate Name REVERRI, STEPHEN J.
Office : REP ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 832
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 WATSON PL , HYDE PARK, NY 12538

Candidate Party REP **Status :** VALID

Candidate Name HOHMAN, PATRICIA
Office : REP ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 832
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 47 CONNELLY DR , STAATSBURG, NY 12580

Candidate Party REP **Status :** VALID

Candidate Name WAGER, LEIGH
Office : REP ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 832
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 118 E DORSEY LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 5207 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12602

Candidate Party REP **Status :** VALID

Candidate Name COOPER, GARY

Candidate Party REP **Status :** VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 82
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : REP ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 832
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 11 VICTORIA CROSSING RD , PINE PLAINS, NY 12567

Candidate Name BUGLIA, CARLY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : REP ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 832
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 22 HORNBECK RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-000911	RICHARD A. RENNIA JR.- MULTI			REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:43 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA	
Candidate Name RENNIA JR, RICHARD A						Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID	
Office : Dover/000/004-CC-Republican						Req. Sigs. 22			
Primary Req NO						Winner NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						219 NELLIE HILL ACRES , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522			
MAILING ADDRESS						PO BOX 429 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522			
Candidate Name YENO, DINA MARIE						Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID	
Office : Dover/000/004-CC-Republican						Req. Sigs. 22			
Primary Req NO						Winner NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						3 CAREY DR , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522			
Candidate Name YENO, RICHARD C						Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID	
Office : Dover/000/004-CC-Republican						Req. Sigs. 22			
Primary Req NO						Winner NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						3 CAREY DR , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522			

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000912	ANGIOLINA GOLDSMITH-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:44 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		GOLDSMITH, ANGIOLINA				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		East Fishkill/000/004-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		30			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		16 RUSSO DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							
Candidate Name		GOLDSMITH, KEN				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		East Fishkill/000/004-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		30			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 83
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 16 RUSSO DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name FRANCO, THOMAS **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/004-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 30
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 ELIZABETH DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000913	MARYANN MENUAU- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:44 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	MENUAU, MARYANN	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	East Fishkill/000/005-CC-Republican	Req. Sigs.	32					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	35 SHADOWOOD DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-5177							

Candidate Name METZGER, JOHN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/005-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 32
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 64 MARGES WAY , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name CASSIDY, PETER **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/005-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 32
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 51 ORCHARD PL , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 29 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000914	PATRICIA HOHMANN- MULTI	REP	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 11:33 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	HOHMANN, PATRICIA	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	MEMBER OF REP STATE COMMITTEE 106AD	Req. Sigs.	832					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	47 CONNELLY DR , STAATSBURG, NY 12580							

Candidate Name RICHTER, JEFFREY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : MEMBER OF REP STATE COMMITTEE 106AD **Req. Sigs.** 832
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 124 CEDAR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 84
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000915	JUDY DALESSANDRO-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:45 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		DALESSANDRO, JUDY				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		East Fishkill/000/007-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		29			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2777 ROUTE 52 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							
Candidate Name		DALESSANDRO, NICHOLAS				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		East Fishkill/000/007-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		29			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2777 ROUTE 52 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							
Candidate Name		WILLIAMS, KENNETH				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		East Fishkill/000/007-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		29			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		137 OLD ROUTE 52 , STORMVILLE, NY 12582							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000916	GLENN CAREY-MULTI		REP	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 11:32 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		CAREY, GLENN				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		MEMBER OF REP STATE COMMITTEE 105AD		Req. Sigs.		1543			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		61 KINGS WAY , PAWLING, NY 12564							
Candidate Name		GARITO, FAYE				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		MEMBER OF REP STATE COMMITTEE 105AD		Req. Sigs.		1543			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2618 ROUTE 55 , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000917	JOHN TKAZYIK-	MULTI	REP	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 11:31 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		TKAZYIK, JOHN				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION		Req. Sigs.		163			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		6 PEMBROKE DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 85
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name JOHNSON, KAREN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION **Req. Sigs.** 163
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 9 TAMIDAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Candidate Name BARRACK, PAMELA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : REP ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 163
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 142 MOUNTAIN LN , BEACON, NY 12508-3500

Candidate Name KLEIN, LEE D **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : REP ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 163
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 32 SEAMAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000918	JOSHUA KEMLAGE- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:45 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	KEMLAGE, JOSHUA	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	East Fishkill/000/008-CC-Republican	Req. Sigs.	32					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	20 TRANQUILITY TRL , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-5266							
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 87 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Candidate Name SELBACK, CHRISTINE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/008-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 32
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 263 BLUE HILL RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name DIETZ, TOM **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/008-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 32
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 17 CANDY LN , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000919	DAVID B. JENSEN- MULTI	REP	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 11:30 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	JENSEN, DAVID B	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 86
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : MEMBER OF NYS REP COMMITTEE 104AD **Req. Sigs.** 163
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 39 SPRING VALLEY ST , BEACON, NY 12508

Candidate Name BARRACK, PAMELA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : MEMBER OF NYS REP COMMITTEE 104AD **Req. Sigs.** 163
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 142 MOUNTAIN LN , BEACON, NY 12508-3500

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-000920	BARBARA ZAWADZINSKY- MULTI			REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:46 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA
Candidate Name			ZAWADZINSKY, BARBARA			Candidate Party		REP
Office :			East Fishkill/000/010-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		30
Primary Req			NO			Winner		NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			289 SHENANDOAH RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-6606					
Candidate Name			MARINARO, MARIA L			Candidate Party		REP
Office :			East Fishkill/000/010-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		30
Primary Req			NO			Winner		NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			2779 ROUTE 52 APT 1 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533					
Candidate Name			LIMITONE, ROCCO			Candidate Party		REP
Office :			East Fishkill/000/010-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		30
Primary Req			NO			Winner		NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			16 WARREN FARM RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533					

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000921	FRANK	INTERVALLO-	MULTI	REP	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 11:30 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA	
Candidate Name		INTERVALLO, FRANK				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION			Req. Sigs.		138		
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		594 RIVER RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							
Candidate Name		WEBER, CORINNE				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		REP DELEGATE TO 9TH JD CONVENTION			Req. Sigs.		138		
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 87
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 158 YANTZ RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571-9802

Candidate Name COUGHLAN, JAMES **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : REP ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 138
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 22 HUTTON ST , RHINECLIFF, NY 12574
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 72 , RHINECLIFF, NY 12574

Candidate Name LORE, ANGELA J **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : REP ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 138
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 7 LORE LN , RED HOOK, NY 12571-9587

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-000922	DIANE CURZIO- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 10:46 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name CURZIO, DIANE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/011-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 33
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 63 HIDDEN ACRES RD , STORMVILLE, NY 12582

Candidate Name CURZIO, MARIO **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/011-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 63 HIDDEN ACRES RD , STORMVILLE, NY 12582

Candidate Name WOOD, MARIANNE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/011-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 33
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 20 CHRISTINE CT , STORMVILLE, NY 12582-5319

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-000923	ANIL BEEPHAN JR.- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 11:46 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name BEEPHAN JR, ANIL **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/013-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 23
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 272 ROBINSON LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 88
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name RAHILLY, MICHAEL J **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/013-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 23
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 42 KENSINGTON DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name CURZIO II, JOHN C **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/013-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 23
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 63 HIDDEN ACRES RD , STORMVILLE, NY 12582

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
-------------	---------------	--------	------	-------	-------	-------

23-000924	JEANNE S. REBILLARD-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:41 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA
-----------	----------------------	-------	-----	-------	------	-------------------	------------------

Candidate Name REBILLARD, JEANNE S **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Amenia/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 18
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 464 OLD ROUTE 22 , AMENIA, NY 12501

Candidate Name MOORE, MAUREEN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Amenia/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 18
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3319 ROUTE 343 , AMENIA, NY 12501
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 36 , AMENIA, NY 12501-0036

Candidate Name VITIELLO, JAMES **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Amenia/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 18
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 303 PHEASANT RUN , AMENIA, NY 12501-0000

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
-------------	---------------	--------	------	-------	-------	-------

23-000925	JAMIE CEVETILLO-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:46 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA
-----------	------------------	-------	-----	-------	------	-------------------	------------------

Candidate Name CEVETILLO, JAMIE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 9
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 43 ROSILIA LN APT D , FISHKILL, NY 12524-1264

Candidate Name SANFILIPPO, MARK **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 9
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 89
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req		Winner							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		54 BROAD ST , FISHKILL, NY 12524							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-000926	CHRISTOPHER JULIANO-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:42 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		JULIANO, CHRISTOPHER		Candidate Party		REP		Status : VALID	
Office :		Clinton/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		24			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		777 CENTRE RD , STAATSBURG, NY 12580							
Candidate Name		MICHAEL, DEAN		Candidate Party		REP		Status : VALID	
Office :		Clinton/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		24			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		803 CENTRE RD APT 3 , STAATSBURG, NY 12580							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 3035 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Candidate Name		HICKS, SHAWN		Candidate Party		REP		Status : VALID	
Office :		Clinton/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		24			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		56 TALLEUR LN , CLINTON CORNERS, NY 12514							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-000927	OWAIS KHAN-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:46 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		KHAN, OWAIS		Candidate Party		REP		Status : VALID	
Office :		Fishkill/000/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		20			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		263 BAXTERTOWN RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524-2713							
Candidate Name		PALUMBO, KAREN J		Candidate Party		REP		Status : VALID	
Office :		Fishkill/000/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		20			
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		47 OLD CASTLE POINT RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-000928	NANCY CUNNINGHAM-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:43 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 90
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name CUNNINGHAM, NANCY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Clinton/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 23
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 288 E MEADOWBROOK LN , SALT POINT, NY 12578

Candidate Name BRANDS, LORI **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Clinton/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 23
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 110 RYMPH RD , STAATSBURG, NY 12580

Candidate Name STEWART, DAVID **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Clinton/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 23
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 S CREEK RD , STAATSBURG, NY 12580

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-000929	FELIX LOPEZ- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:47 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name LOPEZ, FELIX **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 25
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 36 ALTA DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name STENGER, KENNETH **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 25
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 317 BAXTERTOWN RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524

Candidate Name ISTVAN, CARMINE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 25
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 11 HUBER RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-7519

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-000930	SUSAN L. JACKSON- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:43 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name JACKSON, SUSAN L **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover/000/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 20
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 91
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 41 NICOLE LN , WINGDALE, NY 12594

Candidate Name MURPHY, JAMES J **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover/000/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 20
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 9 LILAC DR , WINGDALE, NY 12594

Candidate Name MALUDA JR, JAN J **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover/000/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 20
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 184 SHERMAN HILL RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000931	BRIAN WRYE- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:47 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name WRYE, BRIAN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/004-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 27
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 21 FLORENCE AVE , FISHKILL, NY 12524-1126

Candidate Name LACOLLA, BOB **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/004-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 27
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 71 WHEATON AVE , FISHKILL, NY 12524

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000932	SHERRY CALDWELL- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:44 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name CALDWELL, SHERRY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 34
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 225 HILLSIDE LAKE RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name MAGNOTTA, JOHN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 34
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 38 E VACATION DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 92
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name AMICO, JOHN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 34
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 624 SIXTH RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		

23-000933 KATHY MARTIN- MULTI REP VALID PE23 4/3/2023 11:47 AM HOFFMAN, THERESA

Candidate Name MARTIN, KATHY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/005-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 22
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 20 VIRGINIA AVE , FISHKILL, NY 12524

Candidate Name ADAMS, LORETTA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/005-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 22
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 76 JACKSON ST , FISHKILL, NY 12524

Candidate Name MCDONOUGH, ISABEL **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/005-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 22
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 14 ROBINSON ST , FISHKILL, NY 12524

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		

23-000934 BRUCE CONEENY- MULTI REP VALID PE23 4/3/2023 11:44 AM HOFFMAN, THERESA

Candidate Name CONEENY, BRUCE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 27
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 32 RIDGE VIEW RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name SEDLAK, ANDRE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 27
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 32 RIDGE VIEW RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name SALEM JR, GEORGE L **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 27

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 93
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1391 ROUTE 82 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000935	CARLA TESORO-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:45 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA	
Candidate Name	TESORO, CARLA					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	East Fishkill/000/006-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	33			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	9 DUNHAM CT , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Candidate Name FEARON, JAMES **Candidate Party** REP **Status : VALID**
Office : East Fishkill/000/006-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 33
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 124 COUNTRY CLUB RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name DUTCHER, RYAN **Candidate Party** REP **Status : VALID**
Office : East Fishkill/000/006-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 33
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5 FISHKILL RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000936	ZACH CIRAOLLO-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:47 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA	
Candidate Name	CIRAOLLO, ZACHARY					Candidate Party	NOP	Status : VALID
Office :	Fishkill/000/006-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	28			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	51 HOSNER MOUNTAIN RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Candidate Name MCHOUL, DOUGLAS **Candidate Party** REP **Status : VALID**
Office : Fishkill/000/006-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 28
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 12 HOOSE BLVD , FISHKILL, NY 12524

Candidate Name GUGLIELMO, JEANETTE **Candidate Party** REP **Status : VALID**
Office : Fishkill/000/006-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 28
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 14 SKYLINE DR UNIT 4, FISHKILL, NY 12524

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 94
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000937	VIRGIL CAPOLLARI- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:45 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		CAPOLLARI, VIRGIL				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		East Fishkill/000/009-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		32			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		876 HUNTINGTON DR , FISHKILL, NY 12524							
Candidate Name		HOFFMAN, THERESA M				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		East Fishkill/000/009-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		32			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		24 BURTS PATH , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							
Candidate Name		VISCONTI, ELIZABETH				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		East Fishkill/000/009-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		32			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		38 SUNNY LN , STORMVILLE, NY 12582							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-000938	EDWARD BAECHER- MULTI			REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:47 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA	
Candidate Name			BAECHER, EDWARD			Candidate Party			REP
Office :			Fishkill/000/007-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.			29
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			67 MYERS CORNERS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590						
Candidate Name			DELLIPAOLI, DOUGLAS			Candidate Party			REP
Office :			Fishkill/000/007-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.			29
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			25 WESTVIEW DR , FISHKILL, NY 12524						
Candidate Name			LEATHERWOOD, COOPER			Candidate Party			REP
Office :			Fishkill/000/007-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.			29
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			6 MOUNTAINVIEW KNOLLS DR APT A4 , FISHKILL, NY 12524						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	--	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 95
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000939	STEPHEN M. CASWELL-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:46 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name			CASWELL, STEPHEN M			Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :			East Fishkill/000/012-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		31		
Primary Req			NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			345 JUDITH DR , STORMVILLE, NY 12582-5203						
Candidate Name			WIEGARD, BONNIE			Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :			East Fishkill/000/012-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		31		
Primary Req			NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			345 JUDITH DR , STORMVILLE, NY 12582						
Candidate Name			NESHEIWAT, AMJAD			Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :			East Fishkill/000/012-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		31		
Primary Req			NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			252 CARPENTER RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000940	WILLIAM J. MURNANE-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:47 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name			MURNANE, WILLIAM J			Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :			Fishkill/000/008-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		18		
Primary Req			NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			2 STEWART AVE , BEACON, NY 12508						
Candidate Name			JUSTICE, MICHAEL			Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :			Fishkill/000/008-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		18		
Primary Req			NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			11 SURREY CT , FISHKILL, NY 12524-3423						
Candidate Name			MATTHEWS JR, MARK			Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :			Fishkill/000/008-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		18		
Primary Req			NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			7 GREENHILL DR APT 36C , FISHKILL, NY 12524-3725						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000941	CARL DEMARCO JR.-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:48 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Dutchess County Board of Elections
Ultimate Petition Report

Page 96
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name DEMARCO JR, CARL **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/009-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 18
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1316 GLASTONBURY LN , FISHKILL, NY 12524-4979

Candidate Name MAIETTA, CINDY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/009-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 18
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 33 PATRICIA AVE , FISHKILL, NY 12524

Candidate Name MATTHEWS SR, MARK **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/009-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 18
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 PARK LN , BEACON, NY 12508

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-000942	RON DAVIS- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 11:48 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name DAVIS, RON **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/010-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 16
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 OLD TOWN RD , BEACON, NY 12508

Candidate Name TOMPKINS, REBECCA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/010-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 16
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 26 BIRCH DR , BEACON, NY 12508-2302

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-000943	LAURA PHILLIPS		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 11:48 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name PHILLIPS, LAURA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Hyde Park/001/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 23
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 46 SHAKER LN , HYDE PARK, NY 12538

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 97
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000944	ALFRED VILLAREALE	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:49 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		VILLAREALE, ALFRED			Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		Hyde Park/001/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.			23	
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		19 GLORIA DR , STAATSBURG, NY 12580-6105						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000945	ANN BOEHM	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:48 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		BOEHM, ANN			Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		Hyde Park/001/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.			23	
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		64 S CROSS RD , STAATSBURG, NY 12580-6008						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/6/2023	FILED	4/12/2023	SAVERIO DALIA				
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes	Proof of service- yes.			
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000946	PATRICIA PRITCHARD	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:49 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		PRITCHARD, PATRICIA			Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		Hyde Park/001/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.			21	
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		23 GREENTREE DR S , HYDE PARK, NY 12538						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000947	KENT A. PRITCHARD, JR., ESQ.	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:49 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		PRITCHARD JR, ESQ, KENT A			Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		Hyde Park/001/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.			21	
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		23 GREENTREE DR S , HYDE PARK, NY 12538						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000948	NICOLE NOAKES	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:49 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 98
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name					NOAKES, NICOLE		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID		
Office :					Hyde Park/001/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		21			
Primary Req					NO		Winner					NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					15 STOUTENBURGH DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name			Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule		
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer				
23-000949	SUSAN J. SERINO- MULTI			REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:49 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA				
Candidate Name					SERINO, SUSAN J		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID		
Office :					Hyde Park/002/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		24			
Primary Req					NO		Winner					NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					38 MANSION DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Candidate Name					SERINO, MARK		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID		
Office :					Hyde Park/002/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		24			
Primary Req					NO		Winner					NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					38 MANSION DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-1123							
Candidate Name					REVERRI, ERIN		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID		
Office :					Hyde Park/002/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		24			
Primary Req					NO		Winner					NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					23 WATSON PL , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name			Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule		
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer				
23-000950	AL TORREGGIANI			REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:49 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA				
Candidate Name					TORREGGIANI, AL		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID		
Office :					Hyde Park/002/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		19			
Primary Req					NO		Winner					NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					60 SAMANTHA LN , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-2186							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name			Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule		
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer				
23-000951	DANIEL CAMMARATA			REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:50 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA				
Candidate Name					CAMMARATA, DANIEL		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID		
Office :					Hyde Park/003/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		19			
Primary Req					NO		Winner					NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					279 PINEBROOK DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-1853							

Dutchess County Board of Elections
Ultimate Petition Report

Page 99
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000952	BRIAN MORGAN		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:49 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		MORGAN, BRIAN				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Hyde Park/002/002-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs. 19					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		16 LUTY DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000953	YANCY MCARTHUR		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:50 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		MCARTHUR, YANCY				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/003/001-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs. 19				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		9 FRANKLIN RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/6/2023	FILED	4/12/2023	DEANNE M NORTON					
Gen Notes		Spec. Notes		Proof of service- yes.					

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000954	WILLIAM TRUITT	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:50 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		TRUITT, WILLIAM				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/003/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		19		
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		12 WRIGHT AVE , HYDE PARK, NY 12538						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000955	CHRISTINE NASTASI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:50 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		NASTASI, CHRISTINE				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/003/002-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		20		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		6 CHAPMAN CIR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Dutchess County Board of Elections
Ultimate Petition Report

Page 100
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer	
23-000956	ELIZABETH MESQUITA		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:49 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA	
Candidate Name		MESQUITA, ELIZABETH				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Hyde Park/002/002-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		19			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		18 BENVUE RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000957	BILL SIMMONS		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:50 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		SIMMONS, BILL				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Hyde Park/003/002-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		20			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		6 CHAPMAN CIR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000958	SHANNON VARUZZO		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:50 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		VARUZZO, SHANNON				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Hyde Park/003/003-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs. 2					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		10 MARSHALL DR APT B , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000959	LEIGH WAGER		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:50 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		WAGER, LEIGH				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/003/003-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		2			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		118 E DORSEY LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 5207 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12602							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000960	JUSTIN VARUZZO		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:50 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		VARUZZO, JUSTIN				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 101
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Hyde Park/004/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 20
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 10 MARSHALL DR APT B , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000961	PATRICIA HOHMANN		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:50 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		HOHMANN, PATRICIA				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Hyde Park/004/001-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		20			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		47 CONNELLY DR , STAATSBURG, NY 12580							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000962	FELICIA RITTERS		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:50 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		RITTERS, FELICIA				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Hyde Park/004/001-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		20			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		6 COOKINGHAM RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-6506							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000963	DANIELLE KILMER		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:50 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		KILMER, DANIELLE				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/004/002-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		21		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		104 HONEYWELL LN , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000964	THOMAS KILMER		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:50 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		KILMER, THOMAS				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Hyde Park/004/002-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		21			
Primary Req	NO		Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		104 HONEYWELL LN , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							

Dutchess County Board of Elections
Ultimate Petition Report

Page 102
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000965	DONALD PRUSAKOWSKI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:51 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		PRUSAKOWSKI, DONALD				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/004/002-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		21		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		31 PATRICIA LN , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000966	RALPH HOFFMAN		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:51 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		HOFFMAN, RALPH				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/004/003-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		23		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		104 HONEYWELL LN , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000967	TAMMY HOFFMAN		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:51 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		HOFFMAN, TAMMY				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/004/003-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		23		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		104 HONEYWELL LN , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000968	JILL LINE		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:51 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		LINE, JILL				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/004/003-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		23		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		39 BENNETT RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/6/2023	FILED	4/12/2023	SHANNON A VARUZZO					
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes		Proof of service- yes.			
Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 103
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID

23-000969 ROBIN KELLY- MULTI REP VALID PE23 4/3/2023 11:51 AM HOFFMAN, THERESA

Candidate Name KELLY, ROBIN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 31
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 475 ROSSWAY RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Name KING, MICHAEL **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 31
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 258 ROMBOUT RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Name MILLARD, DONNY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 31
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 10 CAROL DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000970	ROBERT TAFT- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:51 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	TAFT, ROBERT	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	LaGrange/000/002-CC-Republican	Req. Sigs.	32					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	293 SKIDMORE RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569-5002							

Candidate Name PETROVITS, STEWART **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 32
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 POND HILLS CT , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569-5134

Candidate Name RABASCO, ALFRED **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 32
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 478 ROSSWAY RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000971	GARY BARIGHT- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:52 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 104
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name BARIGHT, GARY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 29
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 7 CURTIN CT , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name ROSLAVKER, IRINIA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 29
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 172 ROTHENBURGH RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name CATAVERO, JASON **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 29
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 38 LAUREL PARK RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-000972	MICHAEL POLASEK- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 11:52 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name POLASEK, MICHAEL **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/004-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 27
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 321 TITUSVILLE RD APT 103 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name MORRISON, MARY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/004-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 27
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 44 MANDALAY DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name OHARE, LINDA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/004-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 27
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 PRAY LN , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-000973	MARC KOMORSKY- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 11:52 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name KOMORSKY, MARC **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/005-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 33
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 105
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 24 MICHAELS LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name CONDON, SUSAN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/005-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 33
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 16 PRAY LN , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

Candidate Name MARINARO, ANTHONY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/005-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 33
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 10 PRAY LN , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540-5208

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000974	GARY GILBERTI- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:52 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name GILBERTI, GARY				Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID		
Office : LaGrange/000/006-CC-Republican				Req. Sigs. 30				
Primary Req NO				Winner NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 7 FARM VIEW RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590								

Candidate Name LUNA, JOSEPH J **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/006-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 30
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 20 VINCENT RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-3911

Candidate Name ZEIDAN, JOSEPH **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/006-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 30
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 56 VICTOR DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000976	JAMES P. JEFFREYS- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:53 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name JEFFREYS, JAMES P				Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID		
Office : Milan/000/001-CC-Republican				Req. Sigs. 23				
Primary Req NO				Winner NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 403 SALISBURY TPKE , RHINEBECK, NY 12572								

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 106
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name FITZPATRICK, STEPHANIE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Milan/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 23
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 HIDDEN HOLLOW TRL , RED HOOK, NY 12571-4557

Candidate Name MANCINI JR, ROCCO **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Milan/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 23
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34 LOUISE TER , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-2249

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000977	RICHARD C. YENO- MULTI	REP	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 1:21 PM	HOUSE, ANDREW		

Candidate Name YENO, RICHARD C **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover-SUPERVISOR **Req. Sigs.** 84
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3 CAREY DR , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522

Candidate Name SARTORI, JASON J **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover-SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS **Req. Sigs.** 84
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 141 LIME KILN RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522

Candidate Name PALMER-HOUSE, KATHRYN E **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover-CLERK **Req. Sigs.** 84
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3159 ROUTE 22 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 99 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522

Candidate Name YENO, DINA MARIE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover-TAX COLLECTOR **Req. Sigs.** 84
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3 CAREY DR , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522

Candidate Name MURPHY, JAMES J **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : DOVER-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 84
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 9 LILAC DR , WINGDALE, NY 12594

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 107
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name					MALUDA JR, JAN J		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :					DOVER-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD		Req. Sigs.		84		
Primary Req					NO		Winner NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					184 SHERMAN HILL RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522						
Status		Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed		Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-000978	DAVID H. SHERMAN- MULTI			REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:52 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA			
Candidate Name					SHERMAN, DAVID H		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :					North East/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		12		
Primary Req					NO		Winner NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					59 MAIN ST , MILLERTON, NY 12546						
MAILING ADDRESS					PO BOX 112 , MILLERTON, NY 12546						
Candidate Name					KAYE, GEORGE N		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :					North East/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		12		
Primary Req					NO		Winner NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					14 TRAVER PL , MILLERTON, NY 12546						
MAILING ADDRESS					PO BOX 743 , MILLERTON, NY 12546						
Candidate Name					WESTFALL, JUDITH C		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :					North East/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		12		
Primary Req					NO		Winner NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					5 PARK ST , MILLERTON, NY 12546						
MAILING ADDRESS					PO BOX 429 , MILLERTON, NY 12546						
Status		Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed		Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-000979	ROBERT J. COOPER- MULTI			REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:52 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA			
Candidate Name					COOPER, ROBERT J		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :					North East/000/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		14		
Primary Req					NO		Winner NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					90 BARNEY DR , MILLERTON, NY 12546						
MAILING ADDRESS					PO BOX 817 , MILLERTON, NY 12546						
Candidate Name					GREENWOOD, EDITH R		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :					North East/000/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		14		
Primary Req					NO		Winner NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					1408 ROUTE 83 , PINE PLAINS, NY 12567						
Candidate Name					SCHROEDER, JULIE		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :					North East/000/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		14		
Primary Req					NO		Winner NO				

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 108
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5744 ROUTE 22 , MILLERTON, NY 12546

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000981	JAMIE PICCONE- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:53 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name JOHNSON, BILL **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Office : Pawling/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 31

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 14 LITTLE POND RD , PAWLING, NY 12564

Candidate Name PEZZELLA, STEPHEN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Office : Pawling/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 31

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 68 E MAIN ST , PAWLING, NY 12564

Candidate Name PICCONE, JAMIE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Office : Pawling/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 31

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 4 MARTINGALE WAY , PAWLING, NY 12564

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000982	CARMINE ISTVAN- MULTI	REP	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 12:17 PM	LOPEZ, FELIX		

Candidate Name ISTVAN, CARMINE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Office : Fishkill-SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS **Req. Sigs.** 208

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 11 HUBER RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-7519

Candidate Name DELLIPAOLI, DOUGLAS M **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Office : FISHKILL-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 208

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 25 WESTVIEW DR , FISHKILL, NY 12524

Candidate Name WRYE, BRIAN C **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Office : FISHKILL-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 208

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 21 FLORENCE AVE , FISHKILL, NY 12524-1126

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 109
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name FORMAN, JOHN V **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill-SUPERVISOR **Req. Sigs.** 208 **Auth** 4/3/2023
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/3/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 4 OVERLOOK CT APT 5 , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name RAICHE, RAYMOND P **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill-JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 208
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 197 OLD CASTLE POINT RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-7063

Candidate Name SALOTTO, THEONI S **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill-JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 208
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 345 CAREY RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-000983	MARGAUX MILLER- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:53 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name MILLER, MARGAUX				Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID		
Office : Pawling/000/002-CC-Republican				Req. Sigs. 19				
Primary Req NO Winner NO								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 4 MARTINGALE WAY , PAWLING, NY 12564								

Candidate Name HAUSER, EDWARD P **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pawling/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 19
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 118 HURDS CORNERS RD , PAWLING, NY 12564-9802

Candidate Name TOMASSETTI, DIANA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pawling/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 19
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 11 E MAIN ST , PAWLING, NY 12564

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-000984	PATRICIA MCLOUGHLIN- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:53 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name MCLOUGHLIN, PATRICIA				Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID		
Office : Pawling/000/003-CC-Republican				Req. Sigs. 37				
NO NO								

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 110
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req	Winner								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	72 LAKEVIEW DR , HOLMES, NY 12531								
Candidate Name	MALICHEK, WENDY				Candidate Party	REP		Status : VALID	
Office :	Pawling/000/003-CC-Republican				Req. Sigs.	37			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	70 LAKEVIEW DR , HOLMES, NY 12531								
Candidate Name	UTTER, DONALD				Candidate Party	REP		Status : VALID	
Office :	Pawling/000/003-CC-Republican				Req. Sigs.	37			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	93 HARMONY RD , PAWLING, NY 12564								

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000986	AMY TANNER- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:53 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		TANNER, AMY				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Pawling/000/004-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		25		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		207 CHARLES COLMAN BLVD , PAWLING, NY 12564-1124							
Candidate Name		BERNARD, GREG				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Pawling/000/004-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		25		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		53 W MAIN ST , PAWLING, NY 12564							
Candidate Name		GEANEY, JANET				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Pawling/000/004-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		25		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 PINE DR , PAWLING, NY 12564							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000988	PAUL MURPHY- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:54 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		MURPHY, PAUL				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Pine Plains/000/001-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		27			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		29 POPLAR AVE , PINE PLAINS, NY 12567							

Dutchess County Board of Elections
Ultimate Petition Report

Page 111
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name PULVER, GREG **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pine Plains/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 27
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 2350 ROUTE 83 , PINE PLAINS, NY 12567
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 704 , PINE PLAINS, NY 12567

Candidate Name COOPER, GARY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pine Plains/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 27
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 11 VICTORIA CROSSING RD , PINE PLAINS, NY 12567

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
-------------	---------------	--------	------	-------	-------	-------

23-000991	SCOTT COOKINHAM- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:54 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA
-----------	------------------------	-----	-------	------	-------------------	------------------

Candidate Name COOKINHAM, SCOTT **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 24
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 50 FOX RUN , SALT POINT, NY 12578

Candidate Name DELVECCHIO, JOHN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 24
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 137 MARSHALL RD , SALT POINT, NY 12578

Candidate Name HAYNES, LARRY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 24
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 4 BARTS WAY , SALT POINT, NY 12578

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
-------------	---------------	--------	------	-------	-------	-------

23-000993	MICHAEL MCRITCHIE- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:55 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA
-----------	--------------------------	-----	-------	------	-------------------	------------------

Candidate Name MCRITCHIE, MICHAEL **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 18
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 70 SMITH RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Name MALET, TIMOTHY F **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 18

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 112
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 17 MEADOWS CT , STAATSBURG, NY 12580

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-000994	MICHAEL R. SCHROEDER- MULTI			REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:55 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA	
Candidate Name			SCHROEDER II, MICHAEL R				Candidate Party		REP
Office :			Pleasant Valley/000/003-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		18		Status : VALID
Primary Req			NO		Winner		NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			2 CREEK RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569						
Candidate Name			FIGLIOZZI, MARK				Candidate Party		REP
Office :			Pleasant Valley/000/003-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		18		Status : VALID
Primary Req			NO		Winner		NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			78 PLEASANT VIEW RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569						
Candidate Name			MCCORMACK, MICHAEL TJ				Candidate Party		REP
Office :			Pleasant Valley/000/003-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		18		Status : VALID
Primary Req			NO		Winner		NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			1218 BULLS HEAD RD , CLINTON CORNERS, NY 12514-2847						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000995	KENNETH ROMAN- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:58 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		ROMAN, KENNETH				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/001/003-CC-			Req. Sigs.		12			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 LOCUST RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-2544							
Candidate Name		RENIHAN, JEFFREY				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/001/003-CC-			Req. Sigs.		12			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		24 PHYLLIS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-3204							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-000996	CYNTHIA HALUPKE- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:55 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA			

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 113
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name HALUPKE, CYNTHIA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/004-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 16
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 950 SALT POINT TPKE , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Name ADAMS, JENNIFER **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/004-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 16
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34 SHAGBARK AVE , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000997	BILL REUTER- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:58 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	REUTER, BILL	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/001/004-CC-	Req. Sigs.	7					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	6 ALEX WAY , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Candidate Name BEALE, JOHN A **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/001/004-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 7
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 2724 W MAIN ST , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000998	DONALD R. SAGLIANO- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:55 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	SAGLIANO, DONALD R	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Pleasant Valley/000/005-CC-Republican	Req. Sigs.	15					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	44 PARKSIDE DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-2076							

Candidate Name MYLOD, PHILIP **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/005-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 15
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 531 PLASS RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 114
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000999	RICHARD L. TRENT JR.	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:58 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		TRENT JR, RICHARD L			Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/002/001-CC-		Req. Sigs. 12				
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		4 TIMBERLINE DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001000	SEAN EAGLETON- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:58 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		EAGLETON, SEAN			Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/002/002-CC-		Req. Sigs. 15				
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		96 AUTUMN DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						
Candidate Name		DOLACK, TIMOTHY			Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/002/002-CC-		Req. Sigs. 15				
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		40 BRENTWOOD DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						
Candidate Name		FLESLAND, ANGELA			Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/002/002-CC-		Req. Sigs. 15				
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 LOCUST RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001001	KEITH O'HANLON	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:55 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		O'HANLON, KEITH			Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		Pleasant Valley/000/006-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs. 21				
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		466 PINE HILL RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569-7125						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001002	MARLENE GALOW- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:58 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		GALOW, MARLENE			Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 115
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Town Poughkeepsie/001/001-CC-
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 HILLIS TER , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-5812

Req. Sigs. 21

Candidate Name ALEXANDER, MARY ELLEN
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/001/001-CC-
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 326 OVERLOOK RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Party NOP
Status : INVALID
Decl 4/11/2023

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001003	THOMAS MARTINELLI- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:58 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		MARTINELLI, THOMAS				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/002/003-CC-		Req. Sigs.		18			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		21 ALEXANDER BLVD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Candidate Name CARLOS, WILLIAM
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/002/003-CC-
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 26 VICTOR LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5817

Candidate Party REP
Status : VALID

Req. Sigs. 18

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001004	JON BAISLEY		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:58 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		BAISLEY, JON				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC-			Req. Sigs.		19			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		616 VASSAR RD APT 1 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001005	KATHY EAGLETON-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:59 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		EAGLETON, KATHY				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/002/004-CC-			Req. Sigs.		16			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		96 AUTUMN DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-5616							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 116
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name WIGGIN, BOB **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/002/004-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 16
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 75 HILLIS TER , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-5813

Candidate Name CONTELMO, FRANK **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/002/004-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 16
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 ALEXANDER BLVD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001006	CRAIG WALLACE- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 12:01 PM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	WALLACE, CRAIG	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	INVALID			
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/006/001-CC-	Req. Sigs.	10					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Decl	4/13/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	175 CEDAR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Candidate Name SIMONE, MICHAEL **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/006/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 10
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 17 TWIN HILLS RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001007	DANIEL J. SALVATORE- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:59 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	SALVATORE, DANIEL J	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/003/001-CC-	Req. Sigs.	10					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	48 VAN WAGNER RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-1628							

Candidate Name REVERRI, STEVE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/003/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 10
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 WATSON PL , HYDE PARK, NY 12538

REP

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 117
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name					HAIGHT, ERIK			Candidate Party			Status : VALID								
Office :					Town Poughkeepsie/003/001-CC-			Req. Sigs.			10								
Primary Req					NO			Winner					NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					40 KINDERHOOK DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603														
Status		Gen Obj Filed		Spec. Status		Spec Obj Filed		Objector Name		Spec Rule		Show Cause		Spec Court		Crt Rule			
Petition ID		Petition Name				PetPty		Disp		Elec.		Filed		Filer					
23-001008		RAJ ZEIDAN				REP		VALID		PE23		4/3/2023 12:01 PM		HOFFMAN, THERESA					
Candidate Name					ZEIDAN, RAJI					Candidate Party			REP			Status : VALID			
Office :					Town Poughkeepsie/006/003-CC-			Req. Sigs.			2								
Primary Req					NO			Winner					NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					3 NILDE CT , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603														
Status		Gen Obj Filed		Spec. Status		Spec Obj Filed		Objector Name		Spec Rule		Show Cause		Spec Court		Crt Rule			
Petition ID		Petition Name				PetPty		Disp		Elec.		Filed		Filer					
23-001009		CHRISTOPHER WEINER- MULTI				REP		VALID		PE23		4/3/2023 11:59 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA					
Candidate Name					WEINER, CHRISTOPHER					Candidate Party			REP			Status : VALID			
Office :					Town Poughkeepsie/003/002-CC-			Req. Sigs.			20								
Primary Req					NO			Winner					NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					110 ROOSEVELT RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538														
Candidate Name					ROBISON, DONALD P					Candidate Party			NOP			Status : VALID			
Office :					Town Poughkeepsie/003/002-CC-			Req. Sigs.			20								
Primary Req					NO			Winner					NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					10313 BROOKSIDE RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569-7936														
Candidate Name					SHEA, CHRISTOPHER					Candidate Party			REP			Status : VALID			
Office :					Town Poughkeepsie/003/002-CC-			Req. Sigs.			20								
Primary Req					NO			Winner					NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					15307 OTTO WAY , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603														
Status		Gen Obj Filed		Spec. Status		Spec Obj Filed		Objector Name		Spec Rule		Show Cause		Spec Court		Crt Rule			
Petition ID		Petition Name				PetPty		Disp		Elec.		Filed		Filer					
23-001010		JOHN J. ATHERTON				REP		VALID		PE23		4/3/2023 12:01 PM		,					
Candidate Name					ATHERTON, JOHN J					Candidate Party			REP			Status : VALID			
Office :					Town Poughkeepsie/006/004-CC-			Req. Sigs.			5								
Primary Req					NO			Winner					NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					16 COACHLIGHT DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603														

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 118
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001011	GEORGE POPP		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 12:01 PM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		POPP, GEORGE				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/006/005-CC-			Req. Sigs.		21			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		19 FAIR WAY , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001012	CARLY E. BULGIA- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:59 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		BULGIA, CARLY E				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/003/003-CC-			Req. Sigs.		25			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		22 HORNBECK RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Candidate Name JOSEPH, NICHOLAS
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/003/003-CC-
Primary Req NO Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 35309 OTTO WAY , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Party REP Status : VALID

Req. Sigs. 25

Candidate Name BURGER, ANNE
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/003/003-CC-
Primary Req NO Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 24 PLEASANT VIEW RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Party REP Status : VALID

Req. Sigs. 25

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001013	JEFFREY RICHTER		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 12:02 PM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		RICHTER, JEFFREY				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/006/006-CC-			Req. Sigs.		5			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		124 CEDAR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	--	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 119
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001014	CORINNE WEBER- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:55 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA			
Candidate Name		WEBER, CORINNE			Candidate Party	REP			
Office :		Red Hook/000/005-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	21			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		158 YANTZ RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571-9802							
Candidate Name		WEBER, ALVA			Candidate Party	REP			
Office :		Red Hook/000/005-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	21			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		158 YANTZ RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571-9802							
Candidate Name		PATIERNO, MICHAEL			Candidate Party	REP			
Office :		Red Hook/000/005-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	21			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		302 METZGER RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-2166							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001015	MARC PFEIFER- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:59 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA			
Candidate Name		PFEIFER, MARC			Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID		
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/003/004-CC-			Req. Sigs.	11			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		36 OVERLOOK RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Candidate Name		BOMBARDIERI, AMY			Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID		
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/003/004-CC-			Req. Sigs.	11			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		12 MOUNTAIN VIEW RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Candidate Name		NEWMAN, VICTORIA			Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID		
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/003/004-CC-			Req. Sigs.	11			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		18 FAIRMONT AVE APT 2 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-2422							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001016	GEORGE BUSOLT	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:59 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA			

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 120
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name				BUSOLT, GEORGE				Candidate Party				REP		Status : VALID					
Office :				Town Poughkeepsie/004/001-CC-				Req. Sigs.				3							
Primary Req				NO				Winner				NO							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				327 VIOLET AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601															
Status		Gen Obj Filed		Spec. Status		Spec Obj Filed		Objector Name				Spec Rule		Show Cause		Spec Court		Crt Rule	
Petition ID		Petition Name				PetPty		Disp		Elec.		Filed		Filer					
23-001017		BOB SIMPSON- MULTI				REP		VALID		PE23		4/3/2023 12:00 PM		HOFFMAN, THERESA					
Candidate Name				SIMPSON, BOB				Candidate Party				REP		Status : VALID					
Office :				Town Poughkeepsie/004/002-CC-				Req. Sigs.				14							
Primary Req				NO				Winner				NO							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				30 PINE ECHO DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601															
Candidate Name				ONEIL, GAIL				Candidate Party				REP		Status : VALID					
Office :				Town Poughkeepsie/004/002-CC-				Req. Sigs.				14							
Primary Req				NO				Winner				NO							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				75 SUNSET AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601															
Candidate Name				ONEIL, WILLIAM				Candidate Party				REP		Status : VALID					
Office :				Town Poughkeepsie/004/002-CC-				Req. Sigs.				14							
Primary Req				NO				Winner				NO							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				75 SUNSET AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601															
Status		Gen Obj Filed		Spec. Status		Spec Obj Filed		Objector Name				Spec Rule		Show Cause		Spec Court		Crt Rule	
Petition ID		Petition Name				PetPty		Disp		Elec.		Filed		Filer					
23-001018		ANGELA J. LORE- MULTI				REP		VALID		PE23		4/3/2023 11:56 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA					
Candidate Name				LORE, ANGELA J				Candidate Party				REP		Status : VALID					
Office :				Red Hook/000/006-CC-Republican				Req. Sigs.				5							
Primary Req				NO				Winner				NO							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				7 LORE LN , RED HOOK, NY 12571-9587															
Candidate Name				RANSFORD, CAROL				Candidate Party				REP		Status : INVALID					
Office :				Red Hook/000/006-CC-Republican				Req. Sigs.				5							
Primary Req				NO				Winner				NO							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				24 HAPEMAN HILL RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571-9551															
Candidate Name				RANSFORD, JAMES				Candidate Party				REP		Status : INVALID					
Office :				Red Hook/000/006-CC-Republican				Req. Sigs.				5							

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 121
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Decl** 4/13/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 24 HAPEMAN HILL RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571-9551

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001019	MICHAEL CIFONE- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 12:00 PM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	CIFONE, MICHAEL				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/004/003-CC-			Req. Sigs. 15				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	94 FAIRVIEW AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-1331							

Candidate Name CONRAD JR, HENRY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/004/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 15
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Decl** 4/11/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 143 VIOLET AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001020	FRANK INTERVALLO- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 11:56 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	INTERVALLO, FRANK				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Rhinebeck/000/001-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs. 14				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	594 RIVER RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							

Candidate Name FARRELL, MARIE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 14
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 245 BURGER RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001021	MARGARET KAKISH- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 12:01 PM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	KAKISH, MARGARET				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/004/004-CC-			Req. Sigs. 18				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	22 CORINE DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-1225							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 122
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name KAKISH, SAID **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/004/004-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 18
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 22 CORINE DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-1225

Candidate Name GORMAN, ROBERT **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/004/004-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 18
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 96 FAIRVIEW AVE APT 1 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601
MAILING ADDRESS 102 N CLINTON STREET , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001022	HOWARD TRAUDT- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:56 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name TRAUDT, HOWARD **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 9
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 63 VIOLET PL , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-1813

Candidate Name FRANKEL, DOV **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 9
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5 CROWELL AVE , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Candidate Name SINON, DERRICK **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 9
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 GARDEN ST APT 3B , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-1372

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001023	JOHN MCBRIDE- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 12:01 PM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name MCBRIDE, JOHN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/005/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 16
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 29 SHARON DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name MCBRIDE, SUSAN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/005/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 16
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 123
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 29 SHARON DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-4032

Candidate Name MCKEE, BRIANNA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/005/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 16
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1 TALLARDY PL , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001024	ARNOLD JOHNSEN- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 11:56 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	JOHNSEN, ARNOLD				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :	Rhinebeck/000/003-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs. 9					
Primary Req	NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	342 GARDENIA DR , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							

Candidate Name TIETJEN, HERMAN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 9
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 60 E MARKET ST , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-1721

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001025	STEPHAN KRAKOWER- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 12:01 PM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	KRAKOWER, STEPHAN				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/005/002-CC-		Req. Sigs. 16					
Primary Req	NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	21 ABES WAY , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5639							

Candidate Name TAVAREZ, MARGARET **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/005/002-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 16
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 CASPERKILL DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-5042

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001026	TRACY KRAWITT- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 11:56 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	KRAWITT, TRACY				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 124
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Rhinebeck/000/004-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 10
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 8 WHEELER RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Candidate Name MARESCA, DEBORAH **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/004-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 10
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 327 IVY TRL , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Candidate Name COUGHLAN, JAMES **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/004-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 10
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 22 HUTTON ST , RHINECLIFF, NY 12574
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 72 , RHINECLIFF, NY 12574

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001027	TOM KEITH- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 12:01 PM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name KEITH, TOM **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/005/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 21
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5 NASSAU RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5647

Candidate Name MILLER, TIMOTHY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/005/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 21
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 11 MCALPINE DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001028	DEBORAH HUDOCK- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:56 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name HUDOCK, DEBORAH **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/005-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 14
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 2737 ROUTE 9G , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Candidate Name MURRAY, RICHARD **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/005-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 14
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 125
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 112 WURTEMBURG RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Candidate Name WILLIAMS, KIMBERLEY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Rhinebeck/000/005-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 14
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3 VERNA RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001029	STACEY ADAMS- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:56 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	ADAMS, STACEY	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Stanford/000/001-CC-Republican	Req. Sigs.	21					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	69 MILLIS LN , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581							
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 417 , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581							
Candidate Name	HARKLERODE, WILLIAM	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Stanford/000/001-CC-Republican	Req. Sigs.	21					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	269 JAMESON HILL RD , CLINTON CORNERS, NY 12514							
Candidate Name	STARZYK, GREG	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Stanford/000/001-CC-Republican	Req. Sigs.	21					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	83 HICKS LN , CLINTON CORNERS, NY 12514							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001030	ADRIENNE ZETTERBERG- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:57 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	ZETTERBERG, ADRIENNE	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Stanford/000/002-CC-Republican	Req. Sigs.	24					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	16 BANGALL AMENIA RD , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581							
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 142 , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581							
Candidate Name	EURICH, LINDA	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Stanford/000/002-CC-Republican	Req. Sigs.	24					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	2790 SALT POINT TPKE , CLINTON CORNERS, NY 12514							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 126
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name						EVANS, JACK		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID								
Office :						Stanford/000/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		24									
Primary Req						NO		Winner NO											
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						2248 BULLS HEAD RD , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581													
MAILING ADDRESS						PO BOX 85 , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581													
Status		Gen Obj Filed		Spec. Status		Spec Obj Filed		Objector Name		Spec Rule		Show Cause		Spec Court		Crt Rule			
Petition ID		Petition Name				PetPty		Disp		Elec.		Filed		Filer					
23-001031		CATHERINE R. SHANKS-				MULTI		REP		VALID		PE23		4/3/2023 11:57 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA			
Candidate Name						SHANKS, CATHERINE R						Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID				
Office :						Washington/000/003-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		18									
Primary Req						NO		Winner NO											
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						40 OLD ROUTE 82 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545													
MAILING ADDRESS						PO BOX 1321 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545													
Candidate Name						DORO, PETER						Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID				
Office :						Washington/000/003-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		18									
Primary Req						NO		Winner NO											
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						37 RUSSELL KNOLLS , MILLBROOK, NY 12545													
Candidate Name						HEUNIS, CLAUDIA						Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID				
Office :						Washington/000/003-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		18									
Primary Req						NO		Winner NO											
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						2 HILLSIDE AVE , MILLBROOK, NY 12545													
MAILING ADDRESS						PO BOX 1035 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545													
Status		Gen Obj Filed		Spec. Status		Spec Obj Filed		Objector Name		Spec Rule		Show Cause		Spec Court		Crt Rule			
Petition ID		Petition Name				PetPty		Disp		Elec.		Filed		Filer					
23-001032		PAT CARTALEMI-				MULTI		REP		VALID		PE23		4/3/2023 11:57 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA			
Candidate Name						CARTALEMI, PAT						Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID				
Office :						Union Vale/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		32									
Primary Req						NO		Winner NO											
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						11 ROSE CT , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540													
Candidate Name						CASEY, ANDREA						Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID				
Office :						Union Vale/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		32									
Primary Req						NO		Winner NO											
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						2692 PLEASANT RIDGE RD , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570													
Candidate Name						GUSIKOFF, PERRY						Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID				
Office :						Union Vale/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		32									
						NO								NO					

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 127
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req		Winner							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		48 CHESTNUT RIDGE RD , MILLBROOK, NY 12545							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer	
23-001033	SUSAN MAIO-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:41 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA	
Candidate Name		MAIO, SUSAN				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/001/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		7			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		1 VERAZZANO BLVD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
Candidate Name		PARISE, THOMAS E				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/001/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		7			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		31 VERNON TER , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-1811							
Candidate Name		BISKUP, LYDIA				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/001/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		7			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		20 DUTCHESS LANDING RD APT B109, POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-1687							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer	
23-001034	JULIA CORNACHIO-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:57 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA	
Candidate Name		CORNACHIO, JULIA				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Union Vale/000/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		34			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		238 WALSH RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							
Candidate Name		MAAS, BETSY				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Union Vale/000/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		34			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2377 CLOVE RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 506 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545							
Candidate Name		WELSH, JOHN				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Union Vale/000/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		34			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		43 CUTLER LN , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 128
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001035	RICHARD JONES- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:41 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name JONES, RICHARD							Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC-					Req. Sigs. 7				
Primary Req NO		Winner NO							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		19 HENDERSON ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Candidate Name TIMPANO, STEFANIA
Office : City Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC-
Primary Req NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS

Candidate Party REP
Status : VALID
Req. Sigs. 7
Winner NO
134 WASHINGTON ST APT 1 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-1816

Candidate Name ROLISON, ROBERT G
Office : City Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC-
Primary Req NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS

Candidate Party REP
Status : VALID
Req. Sigs. 7
Winner NO
40 DUTCHESS LANDING RD APT G401 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-2188

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001036	RYAN D. WHITE- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:39 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name WHITE, RYAN D							Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID
Office : Wappinger/001/001-CC-Republican					Req. Sigs. 16				
Primary Req NO		Winner NO							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		12 KRETCH CIR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Candidate Name FULTON, JESSICA
Office : Wappinger/001/001-CC-Republican
Primary Req NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS

Candidate Party REP
Status : VALID
Req. Sigs. 16
Winner NO
69 KETCHAMTOWN RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001037	DAVID PETROVITS- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:41 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name PETROVITS, DAVID							Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/002/001-CC-					Req. Sigs. 4				
Primary Req NO		Winner NO							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 129
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 120 HUDSON POINTE DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Candidate Name FEIT, VICTOR **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/002/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 4
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 411 WATERVIEW DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-3952

Candidate Name PARSON, TORRANCE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/002/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 4
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3 GRAY ST APT 1 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001038	JOHN LORENZINI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 11:39 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	LORENZINI, JOHN				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Wappinger/001/002-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs. 8				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	42 OSBORNE HILL RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001039	CARMINE CAROLEI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 11:39 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	CAROLEI, CARMINE				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Wappinger/001/003-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs. 8				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	71 BEAVER RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001040	MICHAEL SHEEHAN- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 11:39 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	SHEEHAN, MICHAEL				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Wappinger/002/001-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs. 18				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	12 LAKE DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Candidate Name BETTINA, ANGELA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/002/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 18

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 130
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1 BOOTH BLVD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name DELLACORTE, TOM **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/002/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 18
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1 BOOTH BLVD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001041	THOMAS J. O'NEILL- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:42 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	O'NEILL, THOMAS J	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	City Poughkeepsie/004/001-CC-	Req. Sigs.	7					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	17 LOOCKERMAN AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5026							

Candidate Name KLEIN, LEE D **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/004/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 7
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 32 SEAMAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Candidate Name BAIANO, SARAH **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/004/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 7
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 71 OAKWOOD BLVD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001042	SUSAN TRUAX- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:39 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	TRUAX, SUSAN	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Wappinger/002/002-CC-Republican	Req. Sigs.	20					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	200 OSBORNE HILL RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524							
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 17 , FISHKILL, NY 12524							

Candidate Name FRENO, PAUL **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/002/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 20
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 196 SMITHTOWN RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524

Dutchess County Board of Elections
Ultimate Petition Report

Page 131
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name FRENO, LEE ANN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/002/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 20
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 196 SMITHTOWN RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524-2471

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001043	SHANE EGAN- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 11:42 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name EGAN, SHANE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/004/002-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 19
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 14 BOBRICK RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Candidate Name GAUZZA IV, ANDREW **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/004/002-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 19
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 35 SEAMAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Candidate Name JOHNSON, KAREN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/004/002-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 19
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 9 TAMIDAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001044	MARKOS PERATIKOS- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/3/2023 11:39 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA		

Candidate Name PERATIKOS, MARKOS **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/002/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 24
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 12 BOOTH BLVD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name ANJOS, REINALDO **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/002/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 24
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 200 SMITHTOWN RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524-2451

Candidate Name GUZIJIAN, MOE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 132
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Wappinger/002/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 24
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 21 STONYKILL RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule	
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001045	WAYNE NUSSBICKEL- MULTI			REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:42 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name			NUSSBICKEL, WAYNE			Candidate Party			REP	Status : VALID
Office :			City Poughkeepsie/006/001-CC-			Req. Sigs.			4	
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			38 LOOCKERMAN AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
Candidate Name			BURKE, RICHARD			Candidate Party			REP	Status : VALID
Office :			City Poughkeepsie/006/001-CC-			Req. Sigs.			4	
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			82 S RANDOLPH AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001046	JOHN HERMAN- MULTI			REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:42 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA	
Candidate Name			HERMAN, JOHN			Candidate Party			REP
Office :			City Poughkeepsie/007/002-CC-			Req. Sigs.			1
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			24 BANCROFT RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						
Candidate Name			HERMAN, PAUL T			Candidate Party			REP
Office :			City Poughkeepsie/007/002-CC-			Req. Sigs.			1
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			17 SPOOR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001047	LYNN VERSACI- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:40 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		VERSACI, LYNN				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger/003/001-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		17		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		37 WILDWOOD DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 133
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name CERU, ROBERT **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/003/001-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 17
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 7 KENDELL DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001048	JAMES BURKE- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:42 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		BURKE, JAMES				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	City Poughkeepsie/007/003-CC-			Req. Sigs.		6			
Primary Req	NO		Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 TAMIDAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Candidate Name BURKE, SHEILA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/007/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 6
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 TAMIDAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001049	ROBERT FAUST- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:40 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name		FAUST, ROBERT				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger/003/003-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		21		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		24 MACINTOSH LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Candidate Name FAUST, LALENA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/003/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 21
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 24 MACINTOSH LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name TORRISI, DONNA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/003/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 21
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 7 CRABAPPLE CT , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 134
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer	
23-001050	PETER MCGINNIS- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:42 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA	
Candidate Name		MCGINNIS, PETER				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/008/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		14			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		100 CEDAR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-4724							
Candidate Name		BAIANO, CHRISTOPHER				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/008/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		14			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		71 OAKWOOD BLVD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Candidate Name		TKAZYIK, FRANCES				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/008/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		14			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		19 HENDERSON ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer	
23-001051	CHRISTOPHER PHILLIPS- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:40 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA	
Candidate Name		PHILLIPS, CHRISTOPHER				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger/003/004-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		8			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		16 ROBIN LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Candidate Name		PHILLIPS, LYNN				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger/003/004-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		8			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		16 ROBIN LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer	
23-001052	SARA E. TKAZYIK- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:42 AM		HOFFMAN, THERESA	
Candidate Name		TKAZYIK, SARA E				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/008/002-CC-		Req. Sigs.		18			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		6 PEMBROKE CT , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 135
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name FULLER, DARLENE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/008/002-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 18
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 PEMBROKE CT , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name TKAZYIK, JOHN C **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/008/002-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 18
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 PEMBROKE DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001053	GARRETT ANJOS- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:40 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	ANJOS, GARRETT	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Wappinger/003/005-CC-Republican	Req. Sigs.	20					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	200 SMITHTOWN RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524							
MAILING ADDRESS	27TH IBCT TF ORION, APO, AE 09016							

Candidate Name MASELLI JR, NICHOLAS **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/003/005-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 20
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 14 DUTCH CT , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001054	ALFRED J. CASELLA- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:40 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	CASELLA, ALFRED J	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Wappinger/004/003-CC-Republican	Req. Sigs.	25					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	21 SABRA LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-2230							

Candidate Name JOHNSON, NICHOLAS S **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/004/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 25
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 16 GABRIELLA RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name GILES, KEVIN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 136
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Wappinger/004/003-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 25
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 16 ROSE LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001055	DIANE SPIAK-PISANELLI- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:41 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	SPIAKPISANELLI, DIANE					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	City Beacon/001/001-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	7			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	23 MONELL PL , BEACON, NY 12508							

Candidate Name	PAGONES, SUSAN					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	City Beacon/001/001-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	7			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	9 BELLEFORD LN , BEACON, NY 12508							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001056	PAMELA N. BARRACK- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:41 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	BARRACK, PAMELA N					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	City Beacon/003/002-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	9			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	142 MOUNTAIN LN , BEACON, NY 12508-3500							

Candidate Name	CHRISTIAN JR, JOHN					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	City Beacon/003/002-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	9			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	10 ROBIN LN , BEACON, NY 12508-2221							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001057	THOMAS BENEWAY- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:40 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA		
Candidate Name	BENEWAY, THOMAS					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Wappinger/004/004-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.	28			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1970 ROUTE 376 , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 137
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name ELLSWORTH, JOHN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/004/004-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 28
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 76 HACKENSACK HEIGHTS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-6115

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001058	ALLAN B. RAPPALYEA- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:57 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA			
Candidate Name		RAPPALYEA, ALLAN B				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Washington/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs. 16					
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 874 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		26 WEATHERFORD LN , MILLBROOK, NY 12545							
Candidate Name		CONGER, LISA				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Washington/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs. 16					
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		5177 ROUTE 82 , SALT POINT, NY 12578							
Candidate Name		BRIGGS, KATHERINE				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Washington/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs. 16					
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		32 SHORT RD , MILLBROOK, NY 12545							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 1174 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001060	RODERICK W. CIFERRI III-	REP	VALID	PE23	4/3/2023 11:57 AM	HOFFMAN, THERESA			
Candidate Name		CIFERRI III, RODERICK W				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Washington/000/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs. 15					
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		25 CIFERRI DR , MILLBROOK, NY 12545							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 750 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545							
Candidate Name		HOUSTON, DEIDRE A				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Washington/000/002-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs. 15					
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		11 ELM DR , MILLBROOK, NY 12545							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 512 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545							
Candidate Name		AUDIA, ROBERT				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 138
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Washington/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 15
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1 HILLSIDE AVE , MILLBROOK, NY 12545
MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 644 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545-0644

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001101	FAYE GARITO- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:54 AM	COVUCCI, MARY		
Candidate Name GARITO, FAYE							Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID
Office : Beekman/000/004-CC-Republican									Req. Sigs. 24
Primary Req NO									Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 2618 ROUTE 55 , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570									
Candidate Name COVUCCI, JOHN A							Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID
Office : Beekman/000/004-CC-Republican									Req. Sigs. 24
Primary Req NO									Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 90 HARDEN DR , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540									
Candidate Name COVUCCI, MARY B							Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID
Office : Beekman/000/004-CC-Republican									Req. Sigs. 24
Primary Req NO									Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 90 HARDEN DR , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540									

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001104	MARY COVUCCI- MULTI		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 11:52 AM	COVUCCI, NARY		
Candidate Name COVUCCI, MARY							Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID
Office : Beekman-SUPERVISOR									Req. Sigs. 161
Primary Req NO							Accp 4/4/2023		Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 90 HARDEN DR , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540									
Candidate Name WOHRMAN, SHARON							Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID
Office : BEEKMAN-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD									Req. Sigs. 161
Primary Req NO							Accp 4/4/2023		Winner NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 ROSE ST , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570									
Candidate Name CAPOLLARI, MERSIN							Candidate Party REP		Status : VALID
Office : BEEKMAN-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD									Req. Sigs. 161
Primary Req NO							Accp 4/4/2023		Winner NO

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 139
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 26 BILTMORE DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name ABBATANTUONO, LAUREEN

Office : Beekman-CLERK

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 20 GABRIELS PATH , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570

Req. Sigs. 161

Candidate Party REP

Status : VALID

Accp 4/4/2023

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001106	STELLA MARIA SLATTERY- MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:55 AM	COVUCCI, MARY		

Candidate Name SLATTERY, STELLA MARIA

Office : Beekman/000/003-CC-Republican

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 16 REGENT DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Req. Sigs. 22

Candidate Party REP

Status : VALID

Candidate Name GARITO, KRISTIN

Office : Beekman/000/003-CC-Republican

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 2618 ROUTE 55 , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570-5117

Req. Sigs. 22

Candidate Party REP

Status : VALID

Candidate Name MORSE, ANDREA

Office : Beekman/000/003-CC-Republican

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 26 BAKER RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-5546

Req. Sigs. 22

Candidate Party REP

Status : VALID

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001107	LINDA S. MURRAY- MULTI	REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 11:52 AM	COVUCCI, MARY		

Candidate Name MURRAY, LINDA

Office : Beekman-JUSTICE

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 702 CLAPP HILL RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

Req. Sigs. 161

Candidate Party REP

Status : VALID

Accp 4/4/2023

Candidate Name TRAMAGLINI, CHRISTOPHER S

Office : Beekman-JUSTICE

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 14 ANTLER CT , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Req. Sigs. 161

Candidate Party REP

Status : VALID

Accp 4/4/2023

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 140
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001108	DAVID TEMPLE-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:55 AM	COVUCCI, MARY		
Candidate Name			TEMPLE, DAVID		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :			Beekman/000/007-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs. 21				
Primary Req			NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			87 PLEASANT RIDGE RD , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570						
Candidate Name			WOHRMAN, SHARON		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :			Beekman/000/007-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs. 21				
Primary Req			NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			6 ROSE ST , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570						
Candidate Name			RYAN, CATHERINE		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :			Beekman/000/007-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs. 21				
Primary Req			NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			105 WATERBURY HILL RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540-5231						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001109	CHARLES F. COOMBS-	MULTI	REP	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 11:55 AM	COVUCCI, MARY		
Candidate Name			COOMBS III, CHARLES F		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :			Beekman/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs. 28				
Primary Req			NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			226 DORN RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540						
Candidate Name			COOMBS, LINDA		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :			Beekman/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs. 28				
Primary Req			NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			226 DORN RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540						
Candidate Name			MCNEILL, SEAN		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :			Beekman/000/001-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs. 28				
Primary Req			NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			8 LIME MILL RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 141
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-001110 HELEN BATTAGLINI REP VALID PE23 4/4/2023 11:54 AM COVUCCI, MARY

Candidate Name BATTAGLINI, HELEN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Beekman/000/009-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 9
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 117 GOLD RD , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570-9801

Candidate Name MEADE, JEANETTE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Beekman/000/009-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 9
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 71 PLEASANT HILL RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-7413

Candidate Name SELCA, TOMMY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Beekman/000/009-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 9
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 56 WOODLAND DR , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570-9716

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001111	CHRISTIAN HANGANU		REP VALID	PE23 4/4/2023 11:55 AM		COVUCCI, MARY		
Candidate Name	HANGANU, CHRISTIAN				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Beekman/000/005-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs. 18				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	310 CLAPP HILL RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540-6340							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001112	KAREN TEMPLE- MULTI		REP VALID	PE23 4/4/2023 11:55 AM		COVUCCI, MARY		
Candidate Name	TEMPLE, KAREN				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Beekman/000/002-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs. 23				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	87 PLEASANT RIDGE RD , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570							

Candidate Name RODRIGUES, YVONNE **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Beekman/000/002-CC-Republican **Req. Sigs.** 23
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 10 POTTERS LN , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

Candidate Name BRZOZOWSKI, BARBARA **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 142
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Beekman/000/002-CC-Republican
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5 COREY RD UNIT 11, POUGHQUAG, NY 12570

Req. Sigs. 23

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001119	SUSAN J. SERINO- MULTI	REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:19 PM	BULGIA, CARLY		
-----------	------------------------	-----	-------	------	------------------	---------------	--	--

Candidate Name SERINO, SUSAN J
Office : EXECUTIVE
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 38 MANSION DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538

Candidate Party REP **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 2674

Candidate Name KENDALL, BRADFORD
Office : CLERK
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 137 RIDGE RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522-9801

Candidate Party REP **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 2674

Candidate Name WEISHAAPT, MATTHEW A
Office : DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 82 CARRIAGE DR , RED HOOK, NY 12571

Candidate Party REP **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 2674

Candidate Name EGITTO, JOSEPH A
Office : FAMILY COURT JUDGE
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 EMANS RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

Candidate Party REP **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 2674

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001120	JON J. BAISLEY- MULTI	REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:16 PM	BULGIA, CARLY		
-----------	-----------------------	-----	-------	------	------------------	---------------	--	--

Candidate Name BAISLEY, JON J
Office : Town Poughkeepsie-SUPERVISOR
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 616 VASSAR RD APT 1 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Party REP **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 322

Candidate Name SALVATORE, FELICIA
Office : TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE-TOWN CLERK
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO

Candidate Party REP **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 322

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 143
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 48 VAN WAGNER RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name SIMON, MICHAEL **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie-SUPERINTENDENT OF **Req. Sigs.** 322
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 17 TWIN HILLS RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name WALLACE, CRAIG M **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie-JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 322
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 175 CEDAR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name KLEIN, STEVEN H **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie-JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 322
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 17 SCENIC DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-5529

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001124	WILLIAM G. CARLOS		REP VALID	GE23 4/4/2023 1:16 PM		BULGIA, CARLY		
Candidate Name	CARLOS, WILLIAM G				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/002-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs. 60				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	26 VICTOR LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5817							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001126	STEPHAN L. KRAKOWER		REP VALID	GE23 4/4/2023 1:16 PM		BULGIA, CARLY		
Candidate Name	KRAKOWER, STEPHAN L				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/005-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs. 52				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	21 ABES WAY , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5639							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001127	MICHAEL CIFONE		REP VALID	GE23 4/4/2023 1:16 PM		BULGIA, CARLY		
Candidate Name	CIFONE, MICHAEL				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 144
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/004-WARD TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 49
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 94 FAIRVIEW AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-1331

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001128	BILL REUTER		REP VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:17 PM		BULGIA, CARLY		
Candidate Name REUTER, BILL						Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office : TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/001-WARD TOWN BOARD						Req. Sigs. 57			
Primary Req NO						Winner NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						6 ALEX WAY , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603			

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001132	MICHAEL SHEEHAN		REP VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:39 PM		FRENO, PAUL		
Candidate Name SHEEHAN, MICHAEL						Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office : Wappinger-SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS						Req. Sigs. 278			
Primary Req NO						Winner NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						12 LAKE DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590			

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001134	NICHOLAS MASELLI JR.		REP VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:38 PM		FRENO, PAUL		
Candidate Name MASELLI JR, NICHOLAS						Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office : WAPPINGER-TOWN JUSTICE						Req. Sigs. 278			
Primary Req NO						Winner NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						14 DUTCH CT , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590			

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001137	CHRISTOPHER PHILLIPS		REP VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:40 PM		FRENO, PAUL		
Candidate Name PHILLIPS, CHRISTOPHER						Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office : WAPPINGER/003-WARD TOWN BOARD						Req. Sigs. 92			
Primary Req NO						Winner NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						16 ROBIN LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590			

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 145
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001139	ALFRED J. CASELLA		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:41 PM	FRENO, PAUL		
Candidate Name		CASELLA, ALFRED J				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		WAPPINGER/004-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.		78		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		21 SABRA LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-2230							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001142	ANGELA BETTINA		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:40 PM	FRENO, PAUL		
Candidate Name		BETTINA, ANGELA				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		WAPPINGER/002-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.		61		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		1 BOOTH BLVD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001148	JOSEPH D. CAVACCINI		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:40 PM	FRENO, PAUL		
Candidate Name		CAVACCINI, JOSEPH D				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger-SUPERVISOR			Req. Sigs.		278		
Primary Req		YES	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		166 ROSEWOOD DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001151	TONY D'AQUANNI		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:13 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		D'AQUANNI, TONY				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 5			Req. Sigs.		108		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		4 SALEM CT , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001152	OLA HAWATMEH- MULTI	REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:43 PM	SCHROEDER, MIKE			
Candidate Name		HAWATMEH, OLA		Candidate Party		REP		Status : VALID	

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 146
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Pleasant Valley-SUPERVISOR **Req. Sigs.** 110
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 27 RICHIES WAY , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Name ADAMS, JENNIFER **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : PLEASANT VALLEY-TOWN BOARD MEMBER **Req. Sigs.** 110
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34 SHAGBARK AVE , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Name DUNN, JOHN J **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : PLEASANT VALLEY-TOWN BOARD MEMBER **Req. Sigs.** 110
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 984 NETHERWOOD RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538
MAILING ADDRESS 984 NETHERWOOD RD BOX 193, HYDE PARK, NY 12538

Candidate Name ALDRICH, BRIAN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley-SUPERINTENDENT OF **Req. Sigs.** 110
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 40411 MARGARET CT , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569-7988

Candidate Name ROTH, KAELEN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley-CLERK **Req. Sigs.** 110
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 45 NIAGARA RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Name BATTISTONI, JEFFREY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : PLEASANT VALLEY-TOWN JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 110
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 104 CARY RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/7/2023	FILED	4/13/2023	FRANK MAZZELLA JR				
Gen Notes	OBJECTING TO KAELEN ROTH, JENNIFER ADAMS, AND JOHN J DUNN.			Spec. Notes	Proof of service: Y	SpecOBJ to Jennifer Adams and John Dunn		

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001153	MARC PFEIFER	REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:13 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL
Candidate Name	PFEIFER, MARC	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID	
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 6	Req. Sigs.	74			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	36 OVERLOOK RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603					

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 147
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001154	NICOLE NOAKES		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:13 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		NOAKES, NICOLE				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 4			Req. Sigs.		90			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 STOUTENBURGH DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001155	WILLIAM G. TRUITT		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:14 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		TRUITT, WILLIAM G				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 7			Req. Sigs.		118			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		12 WRIGHT AVE , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001156	FAYE B. GARITO		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:13 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		GARITO, FAYE B				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 22			Req. Sigs.		162			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		Accp 4/4/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2618 ROUTE 55 , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001157	ANDREW GAUZZA IV		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:14 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		GAUZZA IV, ANDREW				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 8			Req. Sigs.		79		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		35 SEAMAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001158	CHRIS ROLISON		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:17 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 148
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name					ROLISON, CHRIS					Candidate Party			REP		Status : VALID				
Office :					COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 23					Req. Sigs. 155									
Primary Req					NO					Winner					NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					3 ANTLER CT , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-3545														
Status		Gen Obj Filed		Spec. Status		Spec Obj Filed		Objector Name			Spec Rule		Show Cause		Spec Court		Crt Rule		
Petition ID		Petition Name				PetPty		Disp		Elec.		Filed		Filer					
23-001159		DEAN MICHAEL				REP		VALID		GE23		4/4/2023 2:14 PM		MCCORMACK, MICHAEL					
Candidate Name					MICHAEL, DEAN					Candidate Party					REP		Status : VALID		
Office :					COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 11					Req. Sigs. 112									
Primary Req					NO					Winner					NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					171 ALLEN RD , SALT POINT, NY 12578-2420														
MAILING ADDRESS					PO BOX 3035 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603														
Status		Gen Obj Filed		Spec. Status		Spec Obj Filed		Objector Name			Spec Rule		Show Cause		Spec Court		Crt Rule		
Petition ID		Petition Name				PetPty		Disp		Elec.		Filed		Filer					
23-001160		MICHAEL POLASEK				REP		VALID		GE23		4/4/2023 2:12 PM		MCCORMACK, MICHAEL					
Candidate Name					POLASEK, MICHAEL					Candidate Party					REP		Status : VALID		
Office :					COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 3					Req. Sigs. 148									
Primary Req					NO					Winner					NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					321 TITUSVILLE RD APT 103 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603														
Status		Gen Obj Filed		Spec. Status		Spec Obj Filed		Objector Name			Spec Rule		Show Cause		Spec Court		Crt Rule		
Petition ID		Petition Name				PetPty		Disp		Elec.		Filed		Filer					
23-001161		RYAN TRAVELPIECE				REP		VALID		GE23		4/4/2023 2:12 PM		MCCORMACK, MICHAEL					
Candidate Name					TRAVELPIECE, RYAN					Candidate Party					REP		Status : VALID		
Office :					COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 2					Req. Sigs. 136									
Primary Req					NO					Winner					NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					10 DANA DR , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569-5303														
Status		Gen Obj Filed		Spec. Status		Spec Obj Filed		Objector Name			Spec Rule		Show Cause		Spec Court		Crt Rule		
Petition ID		Petition Name				PetPty		Disp		Elec.		Filed		Filer					
23-001162		LISA PAOLONI				REP		VALID		GE23		4/4/2023 2:15 PM		MCCORMACK, MICHAEL					
Candidate Name					PAOLONI, LISA					Candidate Party					REP		Status : VALID		
Office :					COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 13					Req. Sigs. 145									
Primary Req					NO					Winner					NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					41 LANE GATE RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590														

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 149
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001163	BOB GORMAN		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:12 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		GORMAN, BOB				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 1			Req. Sigs.		56			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		29 ULTRA WAY APT E-2 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
MAILING ADDRESS		102 N CLINTON STREET , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001164	JOHN METZGER		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:14 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		METZGER, JOHN				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 12			Req. Sigs.		152		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		64 MARGES WAY , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001166	LYNNE MIELE-VERSACI		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:15 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		MIELE-VERSACI, LYNNE				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 14			Req. Sigs.		94			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		37 WILDWOOD DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/7/2023	FILED	4/13/2023	PHILIP W SHEPHERD				
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes	Proof of Service: Yes			
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001168	ROBERT FAUST		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:15 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name		FAUST, ROBERT			Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 15		Req. Sigs.		118		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		24 MACINTOSH LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	--	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 150
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001170	RON DAVIS	REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:16 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		DAVIS, RON		Candidate Party		REP		
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 16		Req. Sigs.		85		
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		6 OLD TOWN RD , BEACON, NY 12508						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001172	DOUGLAS A. A. MCHOUL	REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:16 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		MCHOUL, DOUGLAS A. A.		Candidate Party		REP		
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 17		Req. Sigs.		130		
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		12 HOOSE BLVD , FISHKILL, NY 12524						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001175	A. GREGG PULVER	REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:16 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		PULVER, A. GREGG		Candidate Party		REP		
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 19		Req. Sigs.		123		
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2350 ROUTE 83 , PINE PLAINS, NY 12567						
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 704 , PINE PLAINS, NY 12567						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001178	STEPHEN M. CASWELL	REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:16 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		CASWELL, STEPHEN M		Candidate Party		REP		
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 21		Req. Sigs.		155		
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		345 JUDITH DR , STORMVILLE, NY 12582-5203						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001181	DEIRDRE A. HOUSTON	REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:17 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		HOUSTON, DEIRDRE A		Candidate Party		REP		
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 25		Req. Sigs.		124		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 151
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	11 ELM DR , MILLBROOK, NY 12545												
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 512 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545												
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule				
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer						
23-001182	ANDREW HOUSE		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:17 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL						
Candidate Name	HOUSE, ANDREW					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID					
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 24			Req. Sigs.		127							
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	3159 ROUTE 22 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522												
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 99 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522												
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule				
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer						
23-001183	LAUREEN ABBATANTUONO		REP	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 3:01 PM	ABBATANTUONO, LAUREEN						
Candidate Name	ABBATANTUONO, LAUREEN M					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID					
Office :	BEEKMAN/000/010-CC-REPUBLICAN			Req. Sigs.		0							
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	20 GABRIELS PATH , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570												
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule				
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer						
23-001184	MICHAEL KUZMICZ		REP	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 3:47 PM	BEALE, WILLIAM						
Candidate Name	KUZMICZ, MICHAEL					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID					
Office :	Wappinger/004/001-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		5							
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	2 BROTHERS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590												
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule				
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer						
23-001185	ERIN BEALE- MULTI		REP	VALID	PE23	4/4/2023 3:47 PM	BEALE, WILLIAM						
Candidate Name	BEALE, ERIN					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID					
Office :	Wappinger/001/004-CC-Republican			Req. Sigs.		18							
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	45 TUSCANY DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590												
Candidate Name	BEALE, WILLIAM H					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID					

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 152
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office :		Wappinger/001/004-CC-Republican		Req. Sigs.		18		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		45 TUSCANY DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590						
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 347 , HUGHSONVILLE, NY 12537-0356						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001187	WILLIAM H. BEALE		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 3:47 PM	BEALE, WILLIAM	
Candidate Name		BEALE, WILLIAM H			Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		WAPPINGER/001-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.		49	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		45 TUSCANY DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590						
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 347 , HUGHSONVILLE, NY 12537-0356						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001205	RICHARD L. THURSTON		REP	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 4:42 PM	LOPEZ, FELIX	
Candidate Name		THURSTON, RICHARD L			Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger-SUPERVISOR			Req. Sigs.		278	
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		173 SHAMROCK HILLS DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-4542						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/7/2023			JOE CAVACCINI				
Gen Notes					Spec. Notes			
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001245	CHRISTOPHER KENNAN- MULTI		REP	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 11:55 AM	GREENWOOD, EDITH	
Candidate Name		KENNAN, CHRISTOPHER			Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		North East-SUPERVISOR			Req. Sigs.		25	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		34 MAIN ST APT 3 , MILLERTON, NY 12546						
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 543 , MILLERTON, NY 12546						
Candidate Name		MAYVILLE, CHRISTOPHER L			Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		NORTH EAST-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.		25	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		68 DUTCHESS AVE EXT , MILLERTON, NY 12546						
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 1014 , MILLERTON, NY 12546-1014						
Candidate Name		MORRISON, LANA J			Candidate Party		NOP	Status : VALID
Office :		NORTH EAST-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.		25	

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 153
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/5/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 506 SMITHFIELD RD , MILLERTON, NY 12546

Candidate Name STRAUSS, ELIZABETH L **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : North East-CLERK **Req. Sigs.** 25 **Auth** 4/5/2023
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/5/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 10 HAIGHT RD , AMENIA, NY 12501

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001246	DENNIS D. JOHNSON		REP VALID	GE23 4/5/2023 11:56 AM		GREENWOOD, EDITH		
Candidate Name	JOHNSON, DENNIS D				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :	NORTH EAST-TOWN JUSTICE		Req. Sigs. 25					
Primary Req	NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	149 HAIGHT RD , AMENIA, NY 12501							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001249	ANTHONY F. DEMARCO		REP VALID	GE23 4/5/2023 12:34 PM		TKAZYIK, JOHN		
Candidate Name	DEMARCO, ANTHONY F				Candidate Party	REP	Status : INVALID	
Office :	City Poughkeepsie-MAYOR		Req. Sigs. 107					
Primary Req	NO	Winner NO				Decl 4/14/2023	Sub 4/18/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	35 SEAMAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5139							
Candidate Name	LAROCCA JR, ANTHONY M				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :	City Poughkeepsie-MAYOR		Req. Sigs. 107		Auth 4/18/2023			
Primary Req	NO	Winner NO			Accp 4/18/2023			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	47 MEYER AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001250	VICTOR W. FEIT		REP VALID	GE23 4/5/2023 12:35 PM		TKAZYIK, JOHN		
Candidate Name	FEIT, VICTOR W				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/002-WARD CITY		Req. Sigs. 10					
Primary Req	NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	411 WATERVIEW DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-3952							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 154
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/10/2023			EVAN R MENIST				
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes				
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001252	DONNA J. BOLNER	REP	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 12:58 PM	BOLNER, DONNA		
Candidate Name	BOLNER, DONNA J					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	LAGRANGE-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.	390			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO			Accp	4/10/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	10 BUDD LN , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001263	VICTORIA A. PEROTTI	REP	VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 9:49 AM	PEROTTI, VICTORIA		
Candidate Name	PEROTTI, VICTORIA A					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Amenia-SUPERVISOR			Req. Sigs.	39			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	68 CASCADE RD , AMENIA, NY 12501							
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 236 , AMENIA, NY 12501							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001268	RICHARD RYAN- MULTI	REP	VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 11:54 AM	POLASEK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	RYAN, RICHARD					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	LAGRANGE-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.	209			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	5 RYANDALE DR , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							
Candidate Name	ROBIN, KELLY					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	LAGRANGE-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.	209			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	475 ROSSWAY RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001271	STEPHEN P. O'HARE	REP	VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 11:53 AM	POLASEK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	O'HARE, STEPHEN P					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	LaGrange-JUSTICE			Req. Sigs.	209			
	NO		NO					

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 155
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req		Winner							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 PRAY LN , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001273	CHRISTINE M. O'REILLY-RAO-		REP	VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 11:53 AM	POLASEK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		O'REILLY-RAO, CHRISTINE M				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		LaGrange-CLERK		Req. Sigs.		209			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO		Accp	3/17/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 RITA LN , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							
Candidate Name		KIEVIT, JOEDY P				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		LaGrange-RECEIVER OF TAXES		Req. Sigs.		209			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO		Accp	3/17/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		62 CARTER RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001276	AL M. D'AMELIO		REP	VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 12:21 PM	TKAZYIK, JOHN		
Candidate Name		D'AMELIO, AL M				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 9		Req. Sigs.		33			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		24 BAIN AVE APT 2 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-1808							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001331	PAUL R. WINTERS		REP	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 3:22 PM	WINTERS, PAUL		
Candidate Name		WINTERS, PAUL R				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		AMENIA-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD		Req. Sigs.		39			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		5174 ROUTE 22 , AMENIA, NY 12501-5357							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001494	ANNE BURGER		REP	VALID	GE22	4/10/2023 2:29 PM	BULGIA, CARLY		
Candidate Name		BURGER, ANNE				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/003-WARD TOWN BOARD		Req. Sigs.		64			

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 156
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 24 PLEASANT VIEW RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000980	RICHARD C. YENO- MULTI		CON	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 1:21 PM	HOUSE, ANDREW		
Candidate Name		YENO, RICHARD C				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Dover-SUPERVISOR		Req. Sigs. 6		Auth		4/12/2023	
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO	Accp		4/3/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		3 CAREY DR , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522							
Candidate Name		SARTORI, JASON J				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Dover-SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS		Req. Sigs. 6		Auth		4/12/2023	
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO	Accp		4/3/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		141 LIME KILN RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522							
Candidate Name		MURPHY, JAMES J				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		DOVER-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD		Req. Sigs. 6		Auth		4/12/2023	
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO	Accp		4/3/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		9 LILAC DR , WINGDALE, NY 12594							
Candidate Name		MALUDA JR, JAN J				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		DOVER-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD		Req. Sigs. 6		Auth		4/12/2023	
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO	Accp		4/3/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		184 SHERMAN HILL RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule	
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-000992	CARMINE ISTVAN- MULTI		CON	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 12:22 PM	FORMAN, JOHN			
Candidate Name		ISTVAN, CARMINE				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		Fishkill-SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS		Req. Sigs.		17		Auth		4/12/2023
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO		Accp			4/3/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		11 HUBER RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-7519								
Candidate Name		DELLIPAOLI, DOUGLAS M				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID	
Office :		FISHKILL-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD		Req. Sigs.		17		Auth		4/12/2023
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO		Accp			4/3/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		25 WESTVIEW DR , FISHKILL, NY 12524								

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 157
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name WRYE, BRIAN C **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : FISHKILL-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 17 **Auth** 4/12/2023
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/3/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 21 FLORENCE AVE , FISHKILL, NY 12524-1126

Candidate Name FORMAN, JOHN V **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill-SUPERVISOR **Req. Sigs.** 17 **Auth** 4/12/2023
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 4 OVERLOOK CT , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name RAICHE, RAYMOND P **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill-JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 17 **Auth** 4/12/2023
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 197 OLD CASTLE POINT RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-7063

Candidate Name SALOTTO, THEONI S **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill-JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 17 **Auth** 4/12/2023
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 345 CAREY RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001061	CAROL JEAN MACKIN- MULTI		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 9:08 AM	MICHAEL, DEAN		
Candidate Name		MACKIN, CAROL JEAN				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Clinton-CLERK		Req. Sigs.		3	Auth 4/12/2023		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO	Accp 3/17/2023			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		302 SCHOOLHOUSE RD , STAATSBURG, NY 12580-6243							
Candidate Name		MARTIN, TODD M				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Clinton-SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS		Req. Sigs.		3	Auth 4/12/2023		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO	Accp 3/24/2023			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		803 CENTRE RD 3 , STAATSBURG, NY 12580							
Candidate Name		BRANDS, JAMES V				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		CLINTON-TOWN JUSTICE		Req. Sigs.		3	Auth 4/12/2023		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO	Accp 3/17/2023			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		110 RYMPH RD , STAATSBURG, NY 12580							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 158
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name MCMAHON, CATHERINE
Office : Clinton-TAX COLLECTOR
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 137 LONG POND RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Req. Sigs. 3

Candidate Party REP
Auth 4/12/2023
Accp 3/17/2023

Status : VALID

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001098	MARY COVUCCI- MULTI		CON VALID	GE23 4/4/2023 11:54 AM		COVUCCI, MARY		
Candidate Name	COVUCCI, MARY				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Beekman-SUPERVISOR			Req. Sigs. 13	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		Accp	4/4/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	90 HARDEN DR , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							

Candidate Name WOHRMAN, SHARON
Office : BEEKMAN-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 ROSE ST , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570

Req. Sigs. 13

Candidate Party REP
Auth 4/12/2023
Accp 4/4/2023

Status : VALID

Candidate Name CAPOLLARI, MERSIN
Office : BEEKMAN-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 26 BILTMORE DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Req. Sigs. 13

Candidate Party REP
Auth 4/12/2023
Accp 4/4/2023

Status : VALID

Candidate Name ABBATANTUONO, LAUREEN
Office : Beekman-CLERK
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 20 GABRIELS PATH , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570

Req. Sigs. 13

Candidate Party REP
Auth 4/12/2023
Accp 4/4/2023

Status : VALID

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001105	LINDA MURRAY- MULTI		CON VALID	GE23 4/4/2023 11:54 AM		COVUCCI, MARY		
Candidate Name	TRAMAGLINI, CHRISTOPHER S				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Beekman-JUSTICE			Req. Sigs. 13	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		Accp	4/4/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	14 ANTLER CT , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Candidate Name MURRAY, LINDA
Candidate Party REP
Status : VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 159
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Beekman-JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 13 **Auth** 4/12/2023
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/4/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 702 CLAPP HILL RD , BEEKMAN, NY 12540

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001113	ALFRED TORREGGIANI		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:05 PM	HOHMANN, PATRICIA		
Candidate Name		TORREGGIANI, ALFRED				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Hyde Park-SUPERVISOR			Req. Sigs.		16	Auth		4/12/2023
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		Accp		4/4/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		60 SAMANTHA LN , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-2186							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001114	ALEXIS BERRY		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:04 AM	HOHMANN, PATRICIA		
Candidate Name		BERRY, ALEXIS				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	HYDE PARK/001-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.		4			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		Accp		4/4/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		43 SYCAMORE DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001115	MICHAEL PLASS		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:05 PM	HOHMANN, PATRICIA		
Candidate Name		PLASS, MICHAEL				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park-JUSTICE			Req. Sigs. 16		Auth 4/12/2023		
Primary Req		YES	Winner NO		Accp 4/4/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		79 HAVILAND RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001116	ELIZABETH MESQUITA		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:04 PM	HOHMANN, PATRICIA		
Candidate Name		MESQUITA, ELIZABETH				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	HYDE PARK/002-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.		4	Auth		4/12/2023
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		Accp		4/4/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		18 BENVUE RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							

Dutchess County Board of Elections
Ultimate Petition Report

Page 160
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001117	DONALD PRUSAKOWSKI, SR.		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:04 PM	HOHMANN, PATRICIA		
Candidate Name		PRUSAKOWSKI SR, DONALD				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		HYDE PARK/004-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs. 5		Auth 4/12/2023		
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO		Accp 4/4/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		31 PATRICIA LN , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001118	JOHN LOMBARDI		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:04 PM	HOHMANN, PATRICIA		
Candidate Name		LOMBARDI, JOHN				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	HYDE PARK/003-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs. 4		Auth 4/12/2023			
Primary Req	NO		Winner NO		Accp 4/4/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		12 LYONS DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001121	MICHAEL CIFONE		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:18 PM	BULGIA, CARLY		
Candidate Name		CIFONE, MICHAEL				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/004-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs. 5		Auth 4/12/2023			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp 4/10/2023			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		94 FAIRVIEW AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-1331							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001122	GLENN BUTLER		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:18 PM	BULGIA, CARLY		
Candidate Name		BUTLER, GLENN				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	Milan-SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS			Req. Sigs. 2		Auth		4/12/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp		4/12/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		172 ACADEMY HILL RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001123	STEPHAN L. KRAKOWER	CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:17 PM	BULGIA, CARLY			
Candidate Name		KRAKOWER, STEPHAN L		Candidate Party		REP		Status : VALID	

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 161
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/005-WARD TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 4 **Auth** 4/12/2023
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/11/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 21 ABES WAY , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5639

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001125	SUSAN J. SERINO- MULTI			CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:19 PM	BULGIA, CARLY	
Candidate Name				SERINO, SUSAN J		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :				EXECUTIVE		Req. Sigs.		188	Auth 4/12/2023
Primary Req				YES	Winner	NO		Accp 4/4/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				38 MANSION DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538					
Candidate Name				KENDALL, BRADFORD		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :				CLERK		Req. Sigs.		188	Auth 4/12/2023
Primary Req				YES	Winner	NO		Accp 3/22/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				137 RIDGE RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522-9801					
Candidate Name				WEISHAAPT, MATTHEW A		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :				DISTRICT ATTORNEY		Req. Sigs.		188	Auth 4/12/2023
Primary Req				YES	Winner	NO		Accp 4/3/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				82 CARRIAGE DR , RED HOOK, NY 12571					
Candidate Name				EGITTO, JOSEPH A		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :				FAMILY COURT JUDGE		Req. Sigs.		188	Auth 4/12/2023
Primary Req				YES	Winner	NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				15 EMANS RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540					

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001129	WILLIAM G. CARLOS		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:18 PM	BULGIA, CARLY		
Candidate Name		CARLOS, WILLIAM G				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/002-WARD		TOWN BOARD	Req. Sigs. 4		Auth		4/12/2023	
Primary Req	NO		Winner	NO		Accp		4/11/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		26 VICTOR LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5817							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 162
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-001130	BILL REUTER	CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:17 PM	BULGIA, CARLY	
Candidate Name	REUTER, BILL					Candidate Party	REP
Office :	TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/001-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.	5	Auth	4/12/2023
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	4/4/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	6 ALEX WAY , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001131	ANNE BURGER	CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:18 PM	BULGIA, CARLY			
Candidate Name	BURGER, ANNE					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/003-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.	5	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	4/10/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	24 PLEASANT VIEW RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603								

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001133	JON J. BAISLEY- MULTI	CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:18 PM	BULGIA, CARLY			
Candidate Name	BAISLEY, JON J					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie-SUPERVISOR			Req. Sigs.	25	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO			Accp	4/10/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	616 VASSAR RD APT 1 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603								
Candidate Name	SALVATORE, FELICIA					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE-TOWN CLERK			Req. Sigs.	25	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO			Accp	4/11/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	48 VAN WAGNER RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603								
Candidate Name	SIMON, MICHAEL					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie-SUPERINTENDENT OF			Req. Sigs.	25	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO			Accp	4/7/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	17 TWIN HILLS RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603								
Candidate Name	WALLACE, CRAIG M					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie-JUSTICE			Req. Sigs.	25	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO			Accp	4/11/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	175 CEDAR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603								

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 163
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name	KLEIN, STEVEN H	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie-JUSTICE	Req. Sigs.	25	Auth	4/12/2023
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO	Accp	4/11/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	17 SCENIC DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-5529				

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001135	JOHN METZGER		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:10 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		METZGER, JOHN				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 12			Req. Sigs.		11	Auth		4/12/2023
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		Accp		4/11/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		64 MARGES WAY , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001136	LISA PAOLONI		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:10 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		PAOLONI, LISA T				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 13			Req. Sigs.		11	Auth		4/12/2023
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		Accp		4/11/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		41 LANE GATE RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001138	MICHAEL SHEEHAN		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:39 PM	FRENO, PAUL		
Candidate Name		SHEEHAN, MICHAEL J				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger-SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS		Req. Sigs.		21			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO		Accp 4/4/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		12 LAKE DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001140	NICHOLAS MASELLI JR.		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:38 PM	FRENO, PAUL		
Candidate Name		MASELLI JR, NICHOLAS				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		WAPPINGER-TOWN JUSTICE		Req. Sigs.		21	Auth		4/12/2023
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		14 DUTCH CT , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 164
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001141	STEPHEN M. CASWELL		CON VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:10 PM		MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		CASWELL, STEPHEN M				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 21		Req. Sigs.	10	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO		Accp	4/11/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		345 JUDITH DR , STORMVILLE, NY 12582-5203							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001143	CHRIS ROLISON		CON VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:11 PM		MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		ROLISON, CHRIS				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 23		Req. Sigs.	10	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO		Accp	4/11/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		3 ANTLER CT , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-3545							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001144	ANGELA BETTINA		CON VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 1:40 PM		FRENO, PAUL		
Candidate Name		BETTINA, ANGELA				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :		WAPPINGER/002-WARD TOWN BOARD		Req. Sigs.	5	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO		Accp	4/4/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		1 BOOTH BLVD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001145	DOUGLAS A.A. MCHOUL		CON VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:10 PM		MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		MCHOUL, DOUGLAS AA				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 17		Req. Sigs.	10	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO		Accp	4/11/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		12 HOOSE BLVD , FISHKILL, NY 12524							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001146	ROBERT FAUST		CON VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:10 PM		MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 165
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name	FAUST, ROBERT	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 15	Req. Sigs.	9	Auth	4/12/2023
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	Accp	4/11/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	24 MACINTOSH LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590				

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001147	RON DAVIS	CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:10 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	DAVIS, RON	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 16	Req. Sigs.	8	Auth	4/12/2023			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	Accp	4/11/2023			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	6 OLD TOWN RD , BEACON, NY 12508							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001149	ANDREW J. HOUSE	CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:11 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	HOUSE, ANDREW J	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 24	Req. Sigs.	8	Auth	4/12/2023			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	Accp	4/11/2023			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	3159 ROUTE 22 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522							
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 99 , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001150	FAYE B. GARITO	CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:11 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	GARITO, FAYE B	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 22	Req. Sigs.	162	Auth	4/12/2023			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	Accp	4/11/2023			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	2618 ROUTE 55 , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001165	MARC PFEIFER	CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:09 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	PFEIFER, MARC	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID			
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 6	Req. Sigs.	6	Auth	4/12/2023			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	Accp	4/11/2023			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	36 OVERLOOK RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 166
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001167	DEAN MICHAEL		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:10 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		MICHAEL, DEAN		Candidate Party		REP		Status : VALID	
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 11		Req. Sigs. 7		Auth 4/12/2023			
Primary Req		NO		Winner NO		Accp 4/11/2023			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		171 ALLEN RD , SALT POINT, NY 12578-2420							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 3035 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001169	ANDREW GAUZZA		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:09 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		GAUZZA, ANDREW		Candidate Party		REP		Status : VALID	
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 8		Req. Sigs. 5		Auth 4/12/2023			
Primary Req		NO		Winner NO		Accp 4/11/2023			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		35 SEAMAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001171	RYAN TRAVELPIECE		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:08 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		TRAVELPIECE, RYAN		Candidate Party		REP		Status : VALID	
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 2		Req. Sigs. 10		Auth 4/12/2023			
Primary Req		NO		Winner NO		Accp 4/11/2023			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		10 DANA DR , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569-5303							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001173	WILLIAM G. TRUITT		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:09 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		TRUITT, WILLIAM G		Candidate Party		REP		Status : VALID	
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 7		Req. Sigs. 9		Auth 4/12/2023			
Primary Req		NO		Winner NO		Accp 4/11/2023			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		12 WRIGHT AVE , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001174	TONY D'AQUANNI		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:09 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 167
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name D'AQUANNI, TONY					Candidate Party REP			Status : VALID		
Office : COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 5					Req. Sigs. 7			Auth 4/12/2023		
Primary Req NO Winner NO								Accp 4/11/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 4 SALEM CT , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603										
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule	
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001176	NICOLE NOAKES		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:09 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name NOAKES, NICOLE					Candidate Party REP			Status : VALID		
Office : COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 4					Req. Sigs. 8			Auth 4/12/2023		
Primary Req NO Winner NO								Accp 4/11/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 STOUTENBURGH DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538										
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule	
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001177	BOB GORMAN		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:08 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name GORMAN, BOB					Candidate Party REP			Status : VALID		
Office : COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 1					Req. Sigs. 56			Auth 4/12/2023		
Primary Req NO Winner NO								Accp 4/11/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 29 ULTRA WAY APT E-2 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601										
MAILING ADDRESS 102 N CLINTON STREET , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601										
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule	
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001179	MICHAEL POLASEK		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:08 PM	MCCORMACK, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name POLASEK, MICHAEL					Candidate Party REP			Status : VALID		
Office : COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 3					Req. Sigs. 10			Auth 4/12/2023		
Primary Req NO Winner NO								Accp 4/11/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 321 TITUSVILLE RD APT 103 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603										
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule	
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001180	OLA HAWATMEH- MULTI		CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 2:43 PM	SCHROEDER, MICHAEL			
Candidate Name HAWATMEH, OLA					Candidate Party REP			Status : VALID		
Office : Pleasant Valley-SUPERVISOR					Req. Sigs. 9			Auth 4/12/2023		
Primary Req YES Winner NO								Accp 4/10/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 27 RICHIES WAY , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569										

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 168
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name ADAMS, JENNIFER **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : PLEASANT VALLEY-TOWN BOARD MEMBER **Req. Sigs.** 9 **Auth** 4/12/2023
Primary Req YES **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/11/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34 SHAGBARK AVE , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Name DUNN, JOHN J **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : PLEASANT VALLEY-TOWN BOARD MEMBER **Req. Sigs.** 9 **Auth** 4/12/2023
Primary Req YES **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/10/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 984 NETHERWOOD RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538
MAILING ADDRESS 984 NETHERWOOD RD BOX 193, HYDE PARK, NY 12538

Candidate Name ALDRICH, BRIAN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley-SUPERINTENDENT OF **Req. Sigs.** 9 **Auth** 4/12/2023
Primary Req YES **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/10/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 40411 MARGARET CT , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569-7988

Candidate Name FARMER, KAELEN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley-CLERK **Req. Sigs.** 9 **Auth** 4/12/2023
Primary Req YES **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/11/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 45 NIAGARA RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Name BATTISTONI, JEFFREY **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : PLEASANT VALLEY-TOWN JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 9 **Auth** 4/12/2023
Primary Req YES **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/10/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 104 CARY RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/7/2023	FILED	4/13/2023	FRANK MAZZELLA JR				
Gen Notes	OBJECTING TO KAELEN FARMER, JENNIFER ADAMS, AND JOHN J DUNN.			Spec. Notes	Proof of Service: Y	SpecObj to Jennifer Adams and John Dunn		

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001186	WILLIAM H. BEALE	CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 3:47 PM	BEALE, WILLIAM
Candidate Name	BEALE, WILLIAM H	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID	
Office :	WAPPINGER/001-WARD TOWN BOARD	Req. Sigs.	49	Auth	4/12/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	Accp	4/4/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	45 TUSCANY DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590					
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 347 , HUGHSONVILLE, NY 12537-0356					

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 169
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-001204	STEVEN FRAZIER- MULTI	CON	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 4:03 PM	FRAZIER, STEVEN			
Candidate Name	FRAZIER, STEVEN					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Union Vale-SUPERVISOR			Req. Sigs.	5	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	4/4/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	116 WALSH RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540-6213								
Candidate Name	DURLAND, KEVIN					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	UNION VALE-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.	5	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	3/24/2023	Decl	4/14/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	7 MACK RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540-6506								
Candidate Name	MCGIVNEY, KEVIN					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	UNION VALE-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.	5	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	4/4/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	260 HIGHVIEW RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522								
Candidate Name	CASEY, ANDREA					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	UNION VALE-TOWN CLERK			Req. Sigs.	5	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	3/24/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	2692 PLEASANT RIDGE RD , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570								
Candidate Name	SAGLIBENE, KATHERINE					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Union Vale-TAX COLLECTOR			Req. Sigs.	5	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	3/24/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	230 N PARLIMAN RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540								
Candidate Name	KADING, EDWARD					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	Union Vale-SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS			Req. Sigs.	5	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	160 CHESTNUT RIDGE RD , MILLBROOK, NY 12545								
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer	
23-001244	PETER J. CASSIDY- MULTI	CON	VALID		GE23	4/5/2023 9:23 AM		FRANCO, THOMAS	
Candidate Name	CASSIDY, PETER J					Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
Office :	EAST FISHKILL-TOWN CLERK			Req. Sigs.	27	Auth	4/12/2023		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	4/5/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	51 ORCHARD PL , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533								
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 29 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533								

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 170
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name ARCO, CRAIG **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : EAST FISHKILL-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 27 **Auth** 4/12/2023
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/5/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 BLACKWATCH DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-6488

Candidate Name COFFMAN, JACLYN **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** INVALID
Office : EAST FISHKILL-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 27 **Auth** 4/12/2023
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Decl** 4/14/2023 **Sub** 4/17/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5 THISTLE LN , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-1000

Candidate Name FLORES, MARIANNE B **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : EAST FISHKILL-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 27 **Auth** 4/17/2023
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/17/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 62 CHRISTINE CT , STORMVILLE, NY 12582

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001251	VICTOR W. FEIT		CON VALID	GE23 4/5/2023 12:35 PM		TKAZYIK, JOHN		

Candidate Name FEIT, VICTOR W **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/002-WARD CITY **Req. Sigs.** 1 **Auth** 4/12/2023
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/6/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 411 WATERVIEW DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-3952

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/10/2023			EVAN R MENIST				
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes				

Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001253	JOSEPH A. TRIMARCO JR.-		CON VALID	PE23 4/5/2023 3:26 PM		CEBRIAN, LINDA		

Candidate Name TRIMARCO JR, JOSEPH A **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/003-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 111 KELLY RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571

Candidate Name IPPOLITO, MATTHEW PP **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook/000/003-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 52 CARRIAGE DR , RED HOOK, NY 12571-1230

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 171
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001254	ANTHONY A. KOWALSKI SR.-		CON	VALID	PE23	4/5/2023 3:26 PM	CEBRIAN, LINDA		
Candidate Name		KOWALSKI SR, ANTHONY A				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/005-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 1					
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		414 WHITE SCHOOLHOUSE RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							
Candidate Name		STIPPA, ALAN O				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/005-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 1					
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO		Decl		4/12/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		9 ACKERT HOOK RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001255	LAWRENCE R. COLE		CON	VALID	PE23	4/5/2023 3:26 PM	CEBRIAN, LINDA		
Candidate Name		COLE, LAWRENCE R				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/004-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 1					
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		79 ORCHARD DR , RHINECLIFF, NY 12574							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 106 , RHINECLIFF, NY 12574							
Candidate Name		WOOD, BEVERLY M				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/004-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 1					
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		10 WHEELER RD LOWR UNIT, RHINEBECK, NY 12572-3638							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001256	REX S. BRIDGES- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/5/2023 3:26 PM	CEBRIAN, LINDA		
Candidate Name		BRIDGES, REX S				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/001-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 1					
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		13 WINDING BROOK LN , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							
Candidate Name		WALSH, DANIEL R				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/001-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 1					
		NO	Winner NO						

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 172
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 139 SALISBURY TPKE , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001257	KEVIN MCCLOSKEY- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/5/2023 3:26 PM	CEBRIAN, LINDA		
Candidate Name		MCCLOSKEY, KEVIN				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/002-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		1			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		49 VIOLET PL , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							
Candidate Name		MARTIN, KERRI L				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/002-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		1			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		4 VERNA RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001258	LINDA CEBRIAN		CON	VALID	PE23	4/5/2023 3:26 PM	CEBRIAN, LINDA		
Candidate Name		CEBRIAN, LINDA J				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Rhinebeck/000/003-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.		1		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		38 ARNETT RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-1704							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001259	TIMOTHY DANIELS		CON	VALID	PE23	4/5/2023 3:27 PM	CEBRIAN, LINDA		
Candidate Name		DANIELS, TIMOTHY				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Red Hook/000/005-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		2			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		25 EDGEWOOD DR , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-1006							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001260	MARK F. CATUZZA		CON	VALID	PE23	4/5/2023 3:27 PM	CEBRIAN, LINDA		
Candidate Name		CATUZZA, MARK F				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :	Red Hook/000/004-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.		2			

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 173
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	7665 N BROADWAY , RED HOOK, NY 12571												
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule				
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer						
23-001261	THERESA BURKE		CON	VALID	PE23	4/5/2023 3:26 PM	CEBRIAN, LINDA						
Candidate Name					BURKE, THERESA		Candidate Party		IND	Status : VALID			
Office :		Red Hook-SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS			Req. Sigs. 5		Auth		4/12/2023				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp		4/4/2023					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	31 LINDEN AVE , RED HOOK, NY 12571												
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule				
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer						
23-001264	VICTORIA A. PEROTTI		CON	VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 9:49 AM	PEROTTI, VICTORIA						
Candidate Name					PEROTTI, VICTORIA A		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID			
Office :		Amenia-SUPERVISOR			Req. Sigs. 3		Auth		4/12/2023				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp		4/6/2023					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	68 CASCADE RD , AMENIA, NY 12501												
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 236 , AMENIA, NY 12501												
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule				
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer						
23-001267	RICHARD RYAN- MULTI		CON	VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 11:54 PM	POLASEK, MICHAEL						
Candidate Name					RYAN, RICHARD		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID			
Office :		LAGRANGE-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs. 14		Auth		4/12/2023				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp		4/7/2023					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	5 RYANDALE DR , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540												
Candidate Name					ROBIN, KELLY		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID			
Office :		LAGRANGE-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs. 14		Auth		4/12/2023				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp		4/7/2023					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	475 ROSSWAY RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569												
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule				
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer						
23-001270	STEPHEN P. O'HARE		CON	VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 11:54 AM	POLASEK, MICHAEL						
Candidate Name					O'HARE, STEPHEN P		Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID			

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 174
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : LaGrange-JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 14
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 PRAY LN , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001274	CHRISTINE M. O'REILLY-RAO-	CON	VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 11:53 AM	POLASEK, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	O'REILLY-RAO, CHRISTINE M					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	LaGrange-CLERK			Req. Sigs. 14		Auth	4/12/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	3/17/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	15 RITA LN , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							
Candidate Name	KIEVIT, JOEDY P					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	LaGrange-RECEIVER OF TAXES			Req. Sigs. 14		Auth	4/12/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	3/17/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	62 CARTER RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001275	JAMES SCHMITT- MULTI	CON	VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 12:20 PM	TKAZYIK, JOHN		
Candidate Name	SCHMITT, JAMES					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	PAWLING-SUPERVISOR			Req. Sigs. 6		Auth	4/12/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	4/10/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	790 OLD QUAKER HILL RD , PAWLING, NY 12564							
Candidate Name	DEROSA, PHILIP					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	PAWLING-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs. 6		Auth	4/12/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	4/11/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	15 ROCKEY MOUNTAIN WAY , HOLMES, NY 12531							
MAILING ADDRESS	PO BOX 176 , HOLMES, NY 12531							
Candidate Name	IRWIN, KEVIN P					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	PAWLING-TOWN JUSTICE			Req. Sigs. 6		Auth	4/12/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	3/30/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	70 CUNNINGHAM LN , PAWLING, NY 12564-2041							
Candidate Name	BERNARD, GREGORY					Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID
Office :	PAWLING-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs. 6		Auth	4/12/2023	
	NO		NO				4/10/2023	

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 175
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req		Winner				Accp			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		53 W MAIN ST , PAWLING, NY 12564							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001278	JOSEPH A. PETITO-	MULTI	CON	VALID	GE23	4/6/2023 3:08 PM	MCARTHUR, JEAN		
Candidate Name		PETITO, JOSEPH P				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park-JUSTICE		Req. Sigs. 16					
Primary Req		YES	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		7 LEDGEWOOD DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Candidate Name		MCARTHUR, JEAN A				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park-JUSTICE		Req. Sigs. 16					
Primary Req		YES	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		9 FRANKLIN RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001289	MICHAEL P. FEDERIGHI-	MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 12:31 PM	MARINARO, EMANUEL		
Candidate Name		FEDERIGHI, MICHAEL P.				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		East Fishkill/000/008-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 2					
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		134 S VACATION DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Candidate Name		CORBETT SR, DAVID G				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		East Fishkill/000/008-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 2					
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2403 ROUTE 52 APT 2 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001290	ROSE MARY REDMOND-	MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 12:31 PM	MARINARO, EMANUEL		
Candidate Name		REDMOND, ROSE MARY				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		East Fishkill/000/010-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 3					
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		525 ROUTE 376 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							
CON									

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 176
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name AQUIJE, ANNA V **Candidate Party** **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/010-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 3
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 234 OLD SYLVAN LAKE RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001291	EMANUELE MARINARO- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 12:31 PM	MARINARO, EMANUELE
Candidate Name	MARINARO, EMANUELE	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID	
Office :	East Fishkill/000/012-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	31			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	2779 ROUTE 52 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533					

Candidate Name MARINARO, ROSAMARIA **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/012-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 3
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 2779 ROUTE 52 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001293	ISA B. MARINARO- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 12:31 PM	MARINARO, EMANUEL
Candidate Name	MARINARO, ISA B	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID	
Office :	Fishkill/000/009-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	2			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	219 OLD SYLVAN LAKE RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533					

Candidate Name SAVARESE, FRANK J **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill/000/009-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1282 ROUTE 82 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001295	KATHLEEN J. DICKMAN- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 12:31 PM	MARINARO, EMANUELE
Candidate Name	DICKMAN, KATHLEEN J	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID	
Office :	East Fishkill/000/013-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	2			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	15 PAMELA RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-6038					

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 177
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name DICKMAN, GEORGE H **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/013-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 15 PAMELA RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-6038

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001297	KURT C. KISH- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 12:31 PM	MARINARO, EMANUELE		
Candidate Name	KISH, KURT C	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	East Fishkill/000/011-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	2					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	336 AUGUSTA DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Candidate Name DOMINIJANNI, DANIELE **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/011-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1393 ROUTE 82 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001300	FRANCESCO MARINARO- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 12:30 PM	MARINARO, EMANUELE		
Candidate Name	MARINARO, FRANCESCO	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	East Fishkill/000/006-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	2					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	10 CARPENTER RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Candidate Name DOMINIJANNI, APRIL E **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/006-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1393 ROUTE 82 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001301	THOMAS R. LEWIS- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 12:30 PM	MARINARO, EMANUELE		
Candidate Name	LEWIS, THOMAS R	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 178
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : East Fishkill/000/005-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 3
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 12 WRIGHT BLVD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name MORTON, GEORGE A **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/005-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 3
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 PRESIDENTIAL WAY , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-5618

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001303	DONALD F. MINICHINO-	MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 12:31 PM	MARINARO, EMANUELE		
Candidate Name		MINICHINO, DONALD F				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :	East Fishkill/000/007-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.		3			
Primary Req	NO		Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		110 GOLD RD , STORMVILLE, NY 12582-5023							

Candidate Name MINICHINO, MARIE **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/007-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 3
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 110 GOLD RD , STORMVILLE, NY 12582

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001305	NICOLE A. LEWIS- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 12:30 PM	MARINARO, EMANUELE		
Candidate Name		LEWIS, NICOLE A				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :	East Fishkill/000/004-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs. 2					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		12 WRIGHT BLVD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Candidate Name TREACY, STEPHEN P **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/004-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 4 QUEEN ANNE LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 179
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-001307 RALPH W. CASTALDI- MULTI CON VALID PE23 4/7/2023 12:30 PM MARINARO, EMANUELE

Candidate Name CASTALDI, RALPH W **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/003-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 3
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 29 TINA LN , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Name BUCK, NANCY A **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** INVALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/003-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 3
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Decl** 4/14/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 WRIGHT BLVD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001308	JOSEPH LARUSSO- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 12:30 PM	MARINARO, EMANUELE		
Candidate Name	LARUSSO, JOSEPH	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	East Fishkill/000/002-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	2					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	8 JENNIFER DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Candidate Name DIMASO, KEITH M **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/002-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 202 S MOUNTAIN RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001313	FRANCIS J. MULVEY JR.	CON	VALID	PE23	4/7/2023 12:30 PM	MARINARO, EMANUELE		
Candidate Name	MULVEY JR, FRANCIS J	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	East Fishkill/000/001-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	4					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	229 E END RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Candidate Name MULVEY, PATRICIA M **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : East Fishkill/000/001-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 4
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 229 E END RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 180
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001410	ANNE M. LAVALLE- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		LAVALLE, ANNE M				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Fishkill/000/006-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		43 PLYMOUTH RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524							
Candidate Name		LAVALLE, ROBERT A				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Fishkill/000/006-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		43 PLYMOUTH RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001411	KELLE FARINACCI- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		FARINACCI, KELLE				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Pleasant Valley/000/002-CC-			Req. Sigs. 1				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		11 HILLTOP LN , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							
Candidate Name		BALASSONE, MONICA J				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Pleasant Valley/000/002-CC-			Req. Sigs. 1				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		11 RICHIES WAY , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001412	JOHN A. BERLINGIERI- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		BERLINGIERI, JOHN A				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Fishkill/000/007-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs. 3				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		3 ADDISON RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524							
Candidate Name		LIRANZO, JEANNEMARIE				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Fishkill/000/007-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs. 3				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		8 ADDISON RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524							

Dutchess County Board of Elections
Ultimate Petition Report

Page 181
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001413	WILLIAM J. MANSFIELD- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		MANSFIELD, WILLIAM J				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Pleasant Valley/000/003-CC-			Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		343 NORTH AVE , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569-7004							
Candidate Name		FARINACCI, FRANK K				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Pleasant Valley/000/003-CC-			Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		11 HILLTOP LN , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001414	PAMELA T. RUGAR- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		RUGAR, PAMELA J				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/002/001-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 2					
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		10 W MARKET ST , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-1304							
Candidate Name		RUGAR JR, GEORGE A				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Hyde Park/002/001-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 2					
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		10 W MARKET ST , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-1304							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001415	PAUL J. RATHJEN- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		RATHJEN, PAUL J				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Pleasant Valley/000/004-CC-			Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		102 WIGSTEN RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							
Candidate Name		GALANTICH, MIKE M				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 182
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Pleasant Valley/000/004-CC-
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 30311 HARVEYS PL , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Req. Sigs. 2

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001416 ALYA E. NESEIWAT- MULTI CON VALID PE23 4/10/2023 12:17 PM POLIZOTTO, PHILIP

Candidate Name NESHEIWAT, ALYA E **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Hyde Park/004/003-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 3
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 94 DUTCHESS HILL RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Candidate Name NESHEIWAT, PETER G **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Hyde Park/004/003-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 3
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 94 DUTCHESS HILL RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-6320

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001417 DANIEL F. BALASSONE- MULTI CON VALID PE23 4/10/2023 12:16 PM POLIZOTTO, PHILIP

Candidate Name BALASSONE, DANIEL F **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/005-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 11 RICHIES WAY , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Candidate Name BALASSONE, PRESTON D **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/005-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 11 RICHIES WAY , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		

23-001418 THOMAS J. GANNON JR- MULTI CON VALID PE23 4/10/2023 12:17 PM POLIZOTTO, PHILIP

Candidate Name GANNON JR, THOMAS J **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Hyde Park/002/002-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 136 ROOSEVELT RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 183
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name GELLER, BENJAMIN N **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Hyde Park/002/002-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 142 PINEBROOK DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001419	DIANE M. BATTÀ- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	BATTÀ, DIANE M	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	City Poughkeepsie/005/001-CC-	Req. Sigs.	1					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	131 HUDSON AVE EXT APT 24 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Candidate Name BATTÀ, LOUIE S **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/005/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 131 HUDSON AVE EXT APT 24 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001420	CHRISTOPHER J. MCCANN- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:15 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	MCCANN, CHRISTOPHER J	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Wappinger/004/004-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	1					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	12 PARTNERS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-3606							

Candidate Name KUZMICZ, MICHAEL **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/004/004-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 2 BROTHERS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001421	EDWARD P. BERGAMINI- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	BERGAMINI, EDWARD P	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Wappinger/004/003-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	2					

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 184
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 DOGWOOD HILL RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name HURLBERT, SPENCER A **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/004/003-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 20 DEGARMO HILLS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001422	PETER M. FOGG SR.- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		

Candidate Name FOGG SR, PETER M **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/006/002-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5 HAMMERSLEY AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Candidate Name FOGG, ANGELA M **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/006/002-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5 HAMMERSLEY AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-4208

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001423	NICHOLAS FAZI- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		

Candidate Name FAZI, NICHOLAS **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/003/006-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 340 ALL ANGELS HILL RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Candidate Name RUFINO, JEFFREY W **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/003/006-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 10 CARROLL DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
					4/10/2023 12:17 PM			

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 185
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-001424 DAVID L. KOFFMAN- MULTI CON VALID PE23 POLIZOTTO, PHILIP

Candidate Name KOFFMAN, DAVID L **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/007/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 13 DANIELS CT , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name TULLY, DYLAN T **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/007/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 132 WILBUR BLVD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001425	CASSANDRA M. ABT- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	ABT, CASSANDRA M	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Wappinger/003/001-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	1					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	26 GERTS WAY , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Candidate Name ABT, JOSEF F **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/003/001-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 26 GERTS WAY , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001427	CHRISTINA M. RITTER- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	RITTER, CHRISTINA M	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Wappinger/003/002-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	3					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	25 ROBERT LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-3219							

Candidate Name DECINA, PASQUALE P **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/003/002-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 3
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5 ROBERT LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 186
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001428	JOSEPH A. CASTELLANO-		MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP	
Candidate Name			CASTELLANO, JOSEPH A			Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :			Wappinger/003/003-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req			NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			12 APPLESAUCE LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590						
Candidate Name			DERASMO, JOSEPH			Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :			Wappinger/003/003-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req			NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			17 APPLESAUCE LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-3815						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001429	NIKOLAUS IRKLEWSKIJ-		MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP	
Candidate Name			IRKLEWSKIJ, NIKOLAUS			Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :			City Poughkeepsie/008/001-CC-		Req. Sigs. 1				
Primary Req			NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			64 WHITTIER BLVD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-1805						
Candidate Name			GAUZZA III, ANDREW E			Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :			City Poughkeepsie/008/001-CC-		Req. Sigs. 1				
Primary Req			NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			35 SEAMAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001430	DANIEL A. PENA-		MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP	
Candidate Name			PENA, DANIEL A			Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :			Wappinger/003/004-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 1				
Primary Req			NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			38 ROBIN LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590						
Candidate Name			HARRIS, SCOTT L			Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :			Wappinger/003/004-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 1				
Primary Req			NO	Winner		NO			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			158 MYERS CORNERS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-3837						

Dutchess County Board of Elections
Ultimate Petition Report

Page 187
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001431	FREDDY SANCHEZ- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		SANCHEZ, FREDDY				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger/003/005-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 2					
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		106 GOLD RD , STORMVILLE, NY 12582							
Candidate Name		MORLEY, BRUCE C				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger/003/005-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 2					
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		80 GOLD RD , STORMVILLE, NY 12582-5023							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001432	MICHAEL E. GILLESPIE- MULTI			CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP	
Candidate Name		GILLESPIE, MICHAEL E				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger/004/001-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs. 1				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		75 FRANCES DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							
Candidate Name		TOTIS, JEREMY R				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger/004/001-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs. 1				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		183 CARPENTER RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001433	MICHAEL J. BUCK- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		BUCK, MICHAEL J				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger/002/003-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		18 WRIGHT BLVD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							
Candidate Name		PANTANO, CHRISTOPHER M				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 188
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Wappinger/002/003-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5 MICHAEL DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-4942

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001434	TOM A. MASCH- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		MASCH, TOM A				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger/002/002-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		2			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		150 OLD POST RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Candidate Name		LIEBERMANN, MARK J				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger/002/002-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		2			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		114 KETCHAMTOWN RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001435	ROBERT A. GRASSO- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		GRASSO, ROBERT A				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger/001/002-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		1			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		238 HILLSIDE LAKE RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-6471							
Candidate Name		SANCHEZ, THERESA A				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger/001/002-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		1			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		106 GOLD RD , STORMVILLE, NY 12582							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001436	JERRY J. CASTALDO- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		CASTALDO, JERRY J				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Wappinger/001/001-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.		1		
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		556 EDER RD , STORMVILLE, NY 12582							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 189
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name RACCOSTA, JOSEPH C **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Wappinger/001/001-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 68 WRIGHT BLVD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-5148

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001437	RONALD DEGUISTO- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	DEGUISTO, RONALD	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Union Vale/000/002-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	2					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	10 RIDGECREST DR , WINGDALE, NY 12594							

Candidate Name SARACI, EVIS **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Union Vale/000/002-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 10 RIDGECREST DR , WINGDALE, NY 12594

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001438	MELISSA S. CARROLL- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	CARROLL, MELISSA S	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Union Vale/000/001-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	3					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	536 WATERBURY HILL RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							

Candidate Name LORIA, PHILIP V **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Union Vale/000/001-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 3
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 38 RIDGECREST DR , WINGDALE, NY 12594

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001439	JOHN B. MONTVILLE- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	MONTVILLE, JOHN B	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/005/003-CC-	Req. Sigs.	2					

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 190
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 8 MOCKINGBIRD LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5614

Candidate Name GALANTICH, PAULINE A **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/005/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 30311 HARVEYS PL , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001440	ANTHONY CONTARINO- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		

Candidate Name CONTARINO, ANTHONY **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/004/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 10 MORSE ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Candidate Name STASKEL, VINCENT P **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/004/003-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 8 MAPLE GROVE LN APT D , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001441	PATRICIA A. CONTE- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		

Candidate Name CONTE, PATRICIA A **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/003/004-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 46 IRELAND DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-2031

Candidate Name WANG, YUM-YING **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/003/004-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 64 TAFT AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
					4/10/2023 12:16 PM			

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 191
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-001442

MARCIE T. ERNANO- MULTI

CON

VALID

PE23

POLIZOTTO, PHILIP

Candidate Name

ERNANO, MARCIE T

Candidate Party

CON

Status : VALID

Office :

Town Poughkeepsie/003/002-CC-

Req. Sigs.

2

Primary Req

NO

Winner

NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

709 CHERRY HILL DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name

REXHOUSE, RICHARD C

Candidate Party

CON

Status : VALID

Office :

Town Poughkeepsie/003/002-CC-

Req. Sigs.

2

Primary Req

NO

Winner

NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

15 BRETT PL , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-1502

Status

Gen Obj Filed

Spec. Status

Spec Obj Filed

Objector Name

Spec Rule

Show Cause

Spec Court

Crt Rule

Petition ID

Petition Name

PetPty

Disp

Elec.

Filed

Filer

23-001444

BRIAN A. NUGENT

CON

VALID

PE23

4/10/2023 12:17 PM

POLIZOTTO, PHILIP

Candidate Name

NUGENT, BRIAN A

Candidate Party

CON

Status : VALID

Office :

Hyde Park/003/002-CC-Conservative

Req. Sigs.

2

Primary Req

NO

Winner

NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

19 LAWRENCE RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538

Status

Gen Obj Filed

Spec. Status

Spec Obj Filed

Objector Name

Spec Rule

Show Cause

Spec Court

Crt Rule

Petition ID

Petition Name

PetPty

Disp

Elec.

Filed

Filer

23-001446

DAVID F. TULLEY- MULTI

CON

VALID

PE23

4/10/2023 12:17 PM

POLIZOTTO, PHILIP

Candidate Name

TULLY, DAVID F

Candidate Party

CON

Status : VALID

Office :

City Poughkeepsie/008/002-CC-

Req. Sigs.

1

Primary Req

NO

Winner

NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

132 WILBUR BLVD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Candidate Name

TULLY JR, DAVID F

Candidate Party

CON

Status : VALID

Office :

City Poughkeepsie/008/002-CC-

Req. Sigs.

1

Primary Req

NO

Winner

NO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

132 WILBUR BLVD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status

Gen Obj Filed

Spec. Status

Spec Obj Filed

Objector Name

Spec Rule

Show Cause

Spec Court

Crt Rule

Petition ID

Petition Name

PetPty

Disp

Elec.

Filed

Filer

23-001447

DENIS J. GIANNELLI- MULTI

CON

VALID

PE23

4/10/2023 12:17 PM

POLIZOTTO, PHILIP

Candidate Name

GIANNELLI, DENIS J

Candidate Party

CON

Status : VALID

Office :

Dover/000/001-CC-Conservative

Req. Sigs.

2

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 192
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 10 BREVI DR , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522

Candidate Name GIMENEZ, SAPPHIRE **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Dover/000/001-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 53 CONFEDERATE DR , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001449	KEVIN E. WARREN- MULTI			CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP	
Candidate Name			WARREN, KEVIN E			Candidate Party			CON
Office :			Dover/000/003-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.			2
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			495 N CLOVE RD , VERBANK, NY 12585						
Candidate Name			ROBERTS, STEPHEN T			Candidate Party			CON
Office :			Dover/000/003-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.			2
Primary Req			NO			Winner			NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			141 N PARLIMAN RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001450	KATHLEEN R. SURMAN- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		SURMAN, KATHLEEN R				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Dover/000/004-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		2			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		76 NANNY HILL RD , PAWLING, NY 12564							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 234 , PAWLING, NY 12564							
Candidate Name		SCHWALL, ANN MARIE T				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Dover/000/004-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		2			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		211 OLD PAWLING RD , PAWLING, NY 12564							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
					4/10/2023 12:17 PM				

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 193
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-001451	FRANCIS R. SANTIAGO- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23			POLIZOTTO, PHILIP	
Candidate Name	SANTIAGO, FRANCIS R					Candidate Party	CON	Status : VALID
Office :	Fishkill/000/001-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.	1			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	43 PLYMOUTH RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524							
Candidate Name	FORMAN, JOHN V					Candidate Party	CON	Status : VALID
Office :	Fishkill/000/001-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.	1			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	4 OVERLOOK CT APT 5 , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001452	STEPHEN P. TREACY- MULTI	CON	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 2:08 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP `		
Candidate Name	TREACY, STEPHEN P					Candidate Party	CON	Status : VALID
Office :	CON DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION			Req. Sigs.	107			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	4 QUEEN ANNE LN , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Candidate Name	DASILVA, FRANK					Candidate Party	CON	Status : VALID
Office :	ALTERNATE CON DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD			Req. Sigs.	107			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	70 STAGECOACH PASS , STORMVILLE, NY 12582							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001453	MARY W. NEWHARD- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	NEWHARD, MARY W					Candidate Party	CON	Status : VALID
Office :	Fishkill/000/005-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.	3			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	12 VIRGINIA AVE , FISHKILL, NY 12524							
Candidate Name	DICKMAN, KENNETH G					Candidate Party	CON	Status : VALID
Office :	Fishkill/000/005-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.	3			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	79 STAR MILL RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524							

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 194
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001454	THERESA A. SHEEHAN- MULTI	CON	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 12:19 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP			
Candidate Name		SHEEHAN, THERESA A				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		CON DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION		Req. Sigs.		61			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		4 CATHY RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Candidate Name		POLIZOTTO, PHILIP J				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		CON DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION		Req. Sigs.		61			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		96 GERALD DR APT A , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
Candidate Name		GANNON JR, THOMAS J				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		ALTERNATE CON DELEGATE TO THE 9 TH JD		Req. Sigs.		61			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		136 ROOSEVELT RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Candidate Name		BETZ, JENNIFER				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		ALTERNATE CON DELEGATE TO THE 9 TH JD		Req. Sigs.		61			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		208 WILBUR BLVD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001455	JON J. BAISLEY- MULTI	CON	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 12:20 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP			
Candidate Name		BAISLEY, JON J				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie-SUPERVISOR		Req. Sigs.		25		Auth 4/12/2023	
Primary Req		YES	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		616 VASSAR RD APT 1 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Candidate Name		SALVATORE, FELICIA				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE-TOWN CLERK		Req. Sigs.		25			
Primary Req		YES	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		48 VAN WAGNER RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Candidate Name		SIMON, MICHAEL				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie-SUPERINTENDENT OF		Req. Sigs.		25			
		YES	NO						

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 195
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req		Winner							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		17 TWIN HILLS RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Candidate Name		WALLACE, CRAIG M				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie-JUSTICE		Req. Sigs.		25			
Primary Req		YES	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		175 CEDAR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Candidate Name		KLEIN, STEVEN H				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie-JUSTICE		Req. Sigs.		25			
Primary Req		YES	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		17 SCENIC DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-5529							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001456	DONALD F. MINICHINO-	MULTI	CON VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 2:20 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP			
Candidate Name		MINICHINO, DONALD F				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		CON DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION		Req. Sigs.		107			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		110 GOLD RD , STORMVILLE, NY 12582-5023							
Candidate Name		MARINARO, EMANUELE				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		CON DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION		Req. Sigs.		107			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2779 ROUTE 52 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							
Candidate Name		DASILVA, MARIEROSE				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		ALTERNATE CON DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD		Req. Sigs.		107			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		70 STAGECOACH PASS , STORMVILLE, NY 12582							
Candidate Name		MARINARO, ROSAMARIA				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		ALTERNATE CON DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD		Req. Sigs.		107			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		2779 ROUTE 52 , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
					4/10/2023 12:20 PM				

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 196
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

23-001457	OLA HAWATMEH- MULTI	CON	VALID	GE23	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP				
Candidate Name	ADAMS, JENNIFER				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID	
Office :	PLEASANT VALLEY-TOWN BOARD MEMBER			Req. Sigs.	Auth	4/12/2023			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	34 SHAGBARK AVE , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569								
Candidate Name	ROTH, KAE LIN				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID	
Office :	Pleasant Valley-CLERK			Req. Sigs.					
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	45 NIAGARA RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569								
Candidate Name	DUNN, JOHN J				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID	
Office :	PLEASANT VALLEY-TOWN BOARD MEMBER			Req. Sigs.					
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	984 NETHERWOOD RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538								
MAILING ADDRESS	984 NETHERWOOD RD BOX 193, HYDE PARK, NY 12538								
Candidate Name	BATTISTONI, JEFFREY				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID	
Office :	PLEASANT VALLEY-TOWN JUSTICE			Req. Sigs.					
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	104 CARY RD , HYDE PARK, NY 12538								
Candidate Name	ALDRICH, BRIAN				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID	
Office :	Pleasant Valley-SUPERINTENDENT OF			Req. Sigs.					
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	40411 MARGARET CT , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569-7988								
Candidate Name	HAWATMEH, OLA				Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID	
Office :	Pleasant Valley-SUPERVISOR			Req. Sigs.					
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	27 RICHIES WAY , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569								

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001458	MARIE MINICHINO- MULTI	CON	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 2:24 PM		POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	MINICHINO, MARIE					Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID
Office :	CON DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION			Req. Sigs.	107				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	110 GOLD RD , STORMVILLE, NY 12582								

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 197
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name LAVALLE, ANNE M **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : ALTERNATE CON DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD **Req. Sigs.** 107
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 43 PLYMOUTH RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001459	JOHN J. CONDON- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:19 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	CONDON, JOHN J	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	LaGrange/000/005-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	2					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	16 PRAY LN , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							

Candidate Name CONDON, CHRISTOPHER J **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/005-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 16 PRAY LN , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001460	AMY T. KISH- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	KISH, AMY T	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	LaGrange/000/003-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	2					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	330 AUGUSTA DR , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533-6213							

Candidate Name MAGNER, GARY R **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : LaGrange/000/003-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 27 BRIGADOON WAY , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001461	NATALIE SCHNEIDER- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	SCHNEIDER, NATALIE	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	LaGrange/000/004-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	2					
	NO		NO					

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 198
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req	Winner		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	54 MANDALAY DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-2635		
Candidate Name	HARDISTY, ROSS D	Candidate Party	CON
Office :	LaGrange/000/004-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	2
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	17 PRAY LN , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540		

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001462	ANDREA CIRONE- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:18 PM	POLIZOTTI, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		CIRONE, ANDREA				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		LaGrange/000/002-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		3			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		215 GIDLEY RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							
Candidate Name		COVUCCI, MATTHEW J				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		LaGrange/000/002-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		3			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		66 N CROSS RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540-5202							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001463	MICHAEL J. CALLAGHAN- MULTI			CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP	
Candidate Name				CALLAGHAN, MICHAEL J			Candidate Party		CON
Office :				LaGrange/000/001-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.		2
Primary Req				NO			Winner		NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				7 PRESIDENTIAL WAY , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533					
Candidate Name				OHARE JR, WILLIAM J			Candidate Party		CON
Office :				LaGrange/000/001-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.		2
Primary Req				NO			Winner		NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				19 VANDIDOORT DR UNIT 3F, FISHKILL, NY 12524-3648					

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001464	JOSEPH M. SCMITT- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP			

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 199
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name	SCHMITT, JOSEPH M					Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID
Office :	Pawling/000/002-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.	1				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1136 OLD QUAKER HILL RD , PAWLING, NY 12564								
Candidate Name	SCHMITT, ROBERT J					Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID
Office :	Pawling/000/002-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.	1				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1136 OLD QUAKER HILL RD , PAWLING, NY 12564								
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule	
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001465	THERESA A. SHEEHAN-	MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:18 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	SHEEHAN, THERESA A					Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/005/001-CC-			Req. Sigs.	2				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	4 CATHY RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603								
Candidate Name	BETZ, JENNIFER L					Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie/005/001-CC-			Req. Sigs.	2				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	208 WILBUR BLVD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603								
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule	
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001466	MARY SCHMITT-	MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	SCHMITT, MARY					Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID
Office :	Pawling/000/003-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.	2				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1136 OLD QUAKER HILL RD , PAWLING, NY 12564								
Candidate Name	SCHMITT, FRANCIS J					Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID
Office :	Pawling/000/003-CC-Conservative			Req. Sigs.	2				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1136 OLD QUAKER HILL RD , PAWLING, NY 12564								
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule	

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 200
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001467	REX S. BRIDGES- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:19 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name BRIDGES, REX S		Candidate Party CON		Status : VALID				
Office : CON DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD CONVENTION		Req. Sigs. 9						
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		13 WINDING BROOK LN , RHINEBECK, NY 12572						
Candidate Name CEBRIAN, LINDA J		Candidate Party CON		Status : VALID				
Office : ALTERNATE CON DELEGATE TO THE 9TH JD		Req. Sigs. 9						
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		38 ARNETT RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-1704						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001468	GREGG A. STRALEY- MULTIN	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name STRALEY, GREGG A		Candidate Party CON		Status : VALID				
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/001-CC-		Req. Sigs. 2						
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		47 OHALLORAN CIR , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569						
Candidate Name FUMO, SOPHIA R		Candidate Party CON		Status : VALID				
Office : Pleasant Valley/000/001-CC-		Req. Sigs. 2						
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		49 RED FOX LN , SALT POINT, NY 12578						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001469	CASSIA L. BROWN- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name BROWN, CASSIA L		Candidate Party CON		Status : VALID				
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/003/001-CC-		Req. Sigs. 1						
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		1 FRIENDLY LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						
Candidate Name MCKEE, JOHN F		Candidate Party CON		Status : VALID				
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/003/001-CC-		Req. Sigs. 1						
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		5 SPACKENKILL RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 201
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001470	EILEEN R. BUSACCA- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		BUSACCA, EILEEN R				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/002/002-CC-			Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 MEMORY LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-5231							
Candidate Name		CONNERS, RICHARD W				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/002/002-CC-			Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		7 WINNIE LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-5215							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001471	SUSAN J. SERINO- MULTI		CON	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 12:20 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		SERINO, SUSAN J				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		EXECUTIVE			Req. Sigs. 188				
Primary Req		YES	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		38 MANSION DR , HYDE PARK, NY 12538							
Candidate Name		KENDALL, BRADFORD				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		CLERK			Req. Sigs. 188				
Primary Req		YES	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		137 RIDGE RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522-9801							
Candidate Name		WEISHAAPT, MATTHEW A				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		DISTRICT ATTORNEY			Req. Sigs. 188				
Primary Req		YES	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		82 CARRIAGE DR , RED HOOK, NY 12571							
Candidate Name		EGITTO, JOSEPH A				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		FAMILY COURT JUDGE			Req. Sigs. 188				
Primary Req		YES	Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 EMANS RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 202
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001472	HELEN C. DAWES- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name DAWES, HELEN C				Candidate Party CON		Status : VALID		
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/001/003-CC-		Req. Sigs. 1						
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 BUCKINGHAM AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-1603						
Candidate Name COCURULLO, CARIDAD				Candidate Party CON		Status : VALID		
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/001/003-CC-		Req. Sigs. 1						
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		7 FIELD CT , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001473	AGNESE VERSACI- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 2:52 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name VERSACI, AGNESE				Candidate Party CON		Status : VALID		
Office : Amenia/000/001-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 1						
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		60 E VACATION DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590						
Candidate Name DEVITO, JAMES D				Candidate Party CON		Status : VALID		
Office : Amenia/000/001-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 1						
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		36 VERPLANCK AVE , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001474	SANDRA M. SEGAR- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name SEGAR, SANDRA M				Candidate Party CON		Status : VALID		
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC-		Req. Sigs. 2						
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		749 VASSAR RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						
Candidate Name SEGAR, ROBERT C				Candidate Party CON		Status : VALID		
Office : Town Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC-		Req. Sigs. 2						
Primary Req NO		Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		749 VASSAR RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603						

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 203
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001475	RANDY R. PERUMAL- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 2:54 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name			PERUMAL, RANDY R			Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :			Stanford/000/001-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req			NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			351 HUNNS LAKE RD , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581-5519						
Candidate Name			PERUMAL, REBECCA			Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :			Stanford/000/001-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req			NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			351 HUNNS LAKE RD , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001476	MATTHEW W. LAWLOR- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name			LAWLOR, MATTHEW W			Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :			Pleasant Valley/000/006-CC-		Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req			NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			59 FOREST RIDGE LN , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569						
Candidate Name			EMSLIE, TODD M			Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :			Pleasant Valley/000/006-CC-		Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req			NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			391 MASTEN RD APT 2 , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569-7329						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001477	DANIEL W. GERTLING- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:18 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name			GERTLING, DANIEL W			Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :			Stanford/000/002-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req			NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			424 HUNNS LAKE RD APT 15C , STANFORDVILLE, NY 12581						
Candidate Name			TABOR, HANS			Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :			Stanford/000/002-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs. 2				

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 204
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 2 TRESTLE LN , CLINTON CORNERS, NY 12514

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001478	FRANCIS O. MCHUGH- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		MCHUGH, FRANCIS O				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/001/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		2			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		10 RITTER DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Candidate Name		DIMARCO, JARED A				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		Town Poughkeepsie/001/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		2			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		10 CARDINAL DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001479	GERARD J. SIEGRIST- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:18 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		SIEGRIST, GERARD J				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/002/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		1			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		11 CEDAR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							
Candidate Name		MISCEDRA, JAMES C				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/002/001-CC-		Req. Sigs.		1			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		39 FERRIS LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5111							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001480	MARY E. SKOVAN- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:18 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		SKOVAN, MARY E				Candidate Party		CON	
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/001/001-CC-			Req. Sigs.		1		
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO		Status : VALID	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		56 DELAFIELD ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 205
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name RYMAR, PATRICK M **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/001/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 11 WHINFIELD ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001481	PHILIP POLIZOTTO- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP J	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	City Poughkeepsie/002/002-CC-	Req. Sigs.	1					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	96 GERALD DR APT A , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Candidate Name KUSMIERCZYK, MICHAEL V **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/002/002-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 4 EASTMAN TER APT 1 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001482	ALECIA L. LEGER- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:18 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	LEGER, ALECIA L	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	BEEKMAN/000/010-CC-CONSERVATIVE	Req. Sigs.	0					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	54 TURKEY RUN , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Candidate Name HESS, ROBERT S **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : BEEKMAN/000/010-CC-CONSERVATIVE **Req. Sigs.** 0
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 502 FIFTH RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001483	MARIO A. RUNZA- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	RUNZA, MARIO A	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	City Poughkeepsie/003/001-CC-	Req. Sigs.	1					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 206
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 24 FAIRVIEW AVE APT 1 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Candidate Name WEST, DAVID A **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/003/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 64 TAYLOR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001484	GIULIANO DOMINIJANNI- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:18 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	DOMINIJANNI, GIULIANO	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	Beekman/000/009-CC-Conservative	Req. Sigs.	1					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	7504 CHELSEA CV N , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533							

Candidate Name KESSLER, WILLIAM **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : Beekman/000/009-CC-Conservative **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 109 BENTON MOORE RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001485	BLYTHE A. CASHDOLLAR- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:17 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	CASHDOLLAR, BLYTHE A	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			
Office :	City Poughkeepsie/004/001-CC-	Req. Sigs.	1					
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	130 CORLIES AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-2809							

Candidate Name TURNER, KAREN E **Candidate Party** CON **Status :** VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/004/001-CC- **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 17 ROSE ST APT 214 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001486	FRANK DASILVA- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:18 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name	DASILVA, FRANK	Candidate Party	CON	Status :	VALID			

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 207
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Beekman/000/008-CC-Conservative
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 70 STAGECOACH PASS , STORMVILLE, NY 12582

Req. Sigs. 2

Candidate Name DASILVA, MARIEROSE
Office : Beekman/000/008-CC-Conservative
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 70 STAGECOACH PASS , STORMVILLE, NY 12582

Candidate Party CON **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 2

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001487	MARIA C. DOMINIJANNI- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:18 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP
Candidate Name DOMINIJANNI, MARIA C				Candidate Party CON		Status : VALID
Office : Beekman/000/003-CC-Conservative				Req. Sigs. 2		
Primary Req NO Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 13 TOWNSEND RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540						

Candidate Name TORRES, DEREK G
Office : Beekman/000/003-CC-Conservative
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 7807 CHELSEA CV N , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Candidate Party CON **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 2

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
23-001488	ANTONIA E. BERTOLOZZI- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 3:12 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP
Candidate Name BERTOLOZZI, ANTONIA E				Candidate Party CON		Status : VALID
Office : City Poughkeepsie/004/002-CC-				Req. Sigs. 2		
Primary Req NO Winner NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 51 FERRIS LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5111						

Candidate Name BERTOLOZZI, PETER P
Office : City Poughkeepsie/004/002-CC-
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 51 FERRIS LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-5111

Candidate Party CON **Status :** VALID

Req. Sigs. 2

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 208
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001489	FRANCO F. BIANCHI JR- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:18 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		BIANCHI JR, FRANCO F			Candidate Party	CON	Status : VALID	
Office :		Beekman/000/002-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		2		
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		76 PLEASANT RIDGE RD , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570						
Candidate Name		BIANCHI, JANICE M			Candidate Party	CON	Status : VALID	
Office :		Beekman/000/002-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		2		
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		76 PLEASANT RIDGE RD , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001490	JENNIFER R. HORAN- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 3:16 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		HORAN, JENNIFER R			Candidate Party	CON	Status : VALID	
Office :		Hyde Park/003/001-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		2		
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		130 CREAM ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						
Candidate Name		HORAN, JAMES P			Candidate Party	CON	Status : VALID	
Office :		Hyde Park/003/001-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		2		
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		130 CREAM ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601						
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001491	RAYMOND V. MEEHAN JR- MULTI	CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:18 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILP		
Candidate Name		MEEHAN JR, RAYMOND V			Candidate Party	CON	Status : VALID	
Office :		Washington/000/001-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		1		
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		122 BONTECOU RD , MILLBROOK, NY 12545						
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 499 , MILLBROOK, NY 12545						
Candidate Name		JOHNSTON, VERONICA R			Candidate Party	CON	Status : VALID	
Office :		Washington/000/001-CC-Conservative		Req. Sigs.		1		
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		5105 ROUTE 82 , SALT POINT, NY 12578						

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 209
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001493	FEDOR IRKLEIWSKIJ- MULTI		CON	VALID	PE23	4/10/2023 12:18 PM	POLIZOTTO, PHILIP		
Candidate Name		IRKLEIWSKIJ, FEDOR				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC-		Req. Sigs.		1			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		53 ALBANY ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
Candidate Name		JUNCOSA, LUIS A				Candidate Party		CON	Status : VALID
Office :		City Poughkeepsie/001/002-CC-		Req. Sigs.		1			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		9 SPRATT AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-4616							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000902	TERRANCE A. WANSLEY		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 9:54 AM	GRUNBERGER, LARRY		
Candidate Name		WANSLEY, TERRANCE A				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		PAWLING-TOWN JUSTICE		Req. Sigs.		1			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		11 SAGE RD , PAWLING, NY 12564							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-000903	MARTIN T. MYGAN JR.		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/3/2023 9:54 AM	GRUNBERGER, LARRY		
Candidate Name		MYGAN JR, MARTIN T				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		PAWLING-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD		Req. Sigs.		1			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		1 ASPEN CT , PAWLING, NY 12564-1506							
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001082	KATHLEEN DAILEY		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 11:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		DAILEY, KATHLEEN				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 13		Req. Sigs.		2			
Primary Req		NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		58 DEGARMO HILLS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 210
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001088	HEATHER O'DELL		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 11:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		O'DELL, HEATHER				Candidate Party	DEM		Status : VALID
Office :	WAPPINGER/002-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.	79	Auth	4/6/2023		
Primary Req	NO		Winner	NO		Accp	4/4/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		134 CHELSEA RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001090	DINO ALEXANDER		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 11:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		ALEXANDER, DINO				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	WAPPINGER/001-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.		5	Auth	4/6/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO				Accp	4/4/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		3109 LAURANT DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name			PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001099	ROBIN LICARI- MULTI			WOR	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 11:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name			LICARI, ROBIN				Candidate Party		DEM
Office :			Wappinger-SUPERVISOR				Auth		4/6/2023
Primary Req			NO		Winner		NO		Accp
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			15 RED HAWK HOLLOW RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-6241						
Candidate Name			WALKER, MARGARET				Candidate Party		DEM
Office :			WAPPINGER-TOWN JUSTICE				Auth		4/6/2023
Primary Req			NO		Winner		NO		Decl
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			27 N MESIER AVE , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001102	BRENDAN LAWLER		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 11:22 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name LAWLER, BRENDAN							Candidate Party DEM	Status : VALID	
Office : COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 4					Req. Sigs. 3		Auth 4/6/2023		
Primary Req NO			Winner NO				Accp 4/12/2023		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 211
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 6 WATSON PL , HYDE PARK, NY 12538-1115

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001197	KRISTOFER MUNN- MULTI	WOR	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 3:55 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			

Candidate Name MUNN, KRISTOFER **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 20 **Req. Sigs.** 2 **Auth** 4/6/2023
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/4/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 14 NORTH DR , RED HOOK, NY 12571

Candidate Name MCKEON, ROBERT **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook-SUPERVISOR **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 163 CRESTWOOD RD , RED HOOK, NY 12571

Candidate Name TESTA, JACOB **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : RED HOOK-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 30 CAMPUS RD , ANNANDALE, NY 12504

Candidate Name MANSFIELD, TOM **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : Red Hook-JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 OLD POST RD N , RED HOOK, NY 12571

Candidate Name LOUGHRAN, LISA **Candidate Party** NOP **Status :** INVALID
Office : Red Hook-JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 2
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Decl** 4/14/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 13 PARK AVE , RED HOOK, NY 12571

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer			
23-001219	DAN AYMAR-BLAIR	WOR	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:09 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL			

Candidate Name AYMAR-BLAIR, DAN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : CITY BEACON/004-WARD CITY COUNCIL **Req. Sigs.** 1 **Auth** 4/6/2023
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO **Accp** 4/10/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 58 JUDSON ST , BEACON, NY 12508

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 212
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001221	PALOMA WAKE		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:09 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		WAKE, PALOMA				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY BEACON-COUNCIL MEMBER AT LARGE			Req. Sigs. 4		Auth 4/6/2023			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		Accp 4/10/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		1 ANGELA CT , BEACON, NY 12508							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001223	FRANK MAZZELLA		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:10 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		MAZZELLA JR, FRANK				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 2			Req. Sigs. 3		Auth 4/6/2023			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp 4/4/2023			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		19 CLARK HTS , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001227	VINCENT J. PEDI		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:12 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		PEDI, VINCENT J				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE-COUNCIL MEMBER AT			Req. Sigs. 7		Auth		4/6/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp		4/14/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		127 SOUTH AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001229	WESLEY J. LEE		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:12 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		LEE, WESLEY J				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	City Poughkeepsie-MAYOR			Req. Sigs. 7		Auth		4/6/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		Accp		4/13/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		226 PANORAMA CT , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec.	Filed		Filer		
23-001232	LINDA HAAS MANLEY		WOR VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:05 AM		DUPREE, MICHAEL		

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 213
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name	HAAS MANLEY, LINDA	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 5	Req. Sigs.	3	Auth	4/6/2023
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	Accp	4/5/2023
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	2633 SOUTH RD APT E5 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601				

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001233	CRAIG BRENDLI		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:05 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		BRENDLI, CRAIG				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 8			Req. Sigs. 2		Auth 4/6/2023			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		Accp 4/7/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		110 HOOKER AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001235	BRENNAN KEARNEY		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:06 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	KEARNEY, BRENNAN					Candidate Party	DEM		Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 11			Req. Sigs.	2	Auth	4/6/2023		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	4/6/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		211 ACKERT HOOK RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001236	EVAN R. MENIST		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:12 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		MENIST, EVAN R				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/002-WARD CITY			Req. Sigs.		1	Auth	4/6/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO				Accp	4/10/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		12 EASTMAN TER , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601-4306							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001238	NATHAN SHOOK		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:12 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		SHOOK, NATHAN				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/004-WARD CITY			Req. Sigs.		1	Auth	4/6/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO				Accp	4/14/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		13 TAMIDAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							

Dutchess County Board of Elections Ultimate Petition Report

Page 214
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001240	MEGAN L. DEICHLER		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:13 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		DEICHLER, MEGAN L				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	CITY POUGHKEEPSIE/008-WARD COUNCIL			Req. Sigs. 1		Auth		4/6/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp		4/12/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		12 CEDAR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001241	GIANCARLO LLAVERIAS		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:09 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		LLAVERIAS, GIANCARLO				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 1			Req. Sigs. 2		Auth 4/6/2023			
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		118 JACKMAN DR APT A , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-1200							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/17/2023	FILED	4/20/2023	BOB GORMAN					
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes		Proof of service: Y Dup spec filed: 4/21/23			
FILED	4/17/2023			ROBERT V GORMAN					
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes					

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer	
23-001242	LISA KAUL	WOR	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 9:05 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL	
Candidate Name		KAUL, LISA			Candidate Party		DEM
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 6		Req. Sigs. 2		Auth 4/6/2023	
Primary Req		NO		Winner		NO	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		74 BOARDMAN RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603					
						Status : VALID	

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001247	RAYMOND P. RAICHE		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/5/2023 11:28 AM	FORMAN, PETER		
Candidate Name		RAICHE, RAYMOND P				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :		Fishkill-JUSTICE		Req. Sigs.		208			
Primary Req		NO	Winner		NO				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		197 OLD CASTLE POINT RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-7063							

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 215
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Candidate Name SALOTTO, THEONI S **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Fishkill-JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 208
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 345 CAREY RD , FISHKILL, NY 12524

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001272	STEVEN H. KLEIN- MULTI		WOR VALID	GE23 4/6/2023 12:15 PM		TRENT, RICHARD		
Candidate Name	KLEIN, STEVEN H				Candidate Party	REP	Status : VALID	
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie-JUSTICE			Req. Sigs. 8				
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	17 SCENIC DR , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-5529							

Candidate Name WALLACE, CRAIG M **Candidate Party** REP **Status :** VALID
Office : Town Poughkeepsie-JUSTICE **Req. Sigs.** 8
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 175 CEDAR AVE , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001282	JILL FIELDSTEIN- MULTI		WOR VALID	GE23 4/7/2023 9:17 AM		FIELDSTEIN, JILL		
Candidate Name	FIELDSTEIN, JILL				Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID	
Office :	DOVER-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs. 1	Auth	4/6/2023		
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO		Accp	4/7/2023		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	39 NE MOUNTAIN RD , DOVER PLAINS, NY 12522-5501							

Candidate Name SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN **Candidate Party** DEM **Status :** VALID
Office : DOVER-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD **Req. Sigs.** 1
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 295 DUELL HOLLOW RD , WINGDALE, NY 12594

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty Disp	Elec. Filed		Filer		
23-001306	BARRINGTON ATKINS		WOR VALID	GE23 4/7/2023 1:34 PM		DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	ATKINS, BARRINGTON				Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID	
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 9			Req. Sigs. 3	Auth	4/6/2023		
	NO	Winner	NO			4/7/2023		

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 216
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Primary Req

Accp

RESIDENCE ADDRESS25 SHIPYARD RD APT F303 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001316	DANIELLE DELEON	WOR	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 1:34 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	DELEON, DANIELLE					Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/003-WARD TOWN BOARD	Req. Sigs.	2			Auth	4/6/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	10 TACONIC ST , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-4426							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001317	BARBARA LAIRD	WOR	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 1:34 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	LAIRD, BARBARA					Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/002-WARD TOWN BOARD	Req. Sigs.	1			Auth	4/6/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	19 RIDGEWOOD TER , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/17/2023			RICHARD L TRENT JR				
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes				

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001318	RYAN SHARPE	WOR	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 1:34 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	SHARPE, RYAN					Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/005-WARD TOWN BOARD	Req. Sigs.	2			Auth	4/6/2023	
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	19 OLD FARMS RD , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603-5005							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001319	YVETTE VALDES SMITH	WOR	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 1:36 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name	VALDES SMITH, YVETTE					Candidate Party	DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 16	Req. Sigs.	3			Auth	4/6/2023	
Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO			Accp	4/7/2023	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	36 MAGNOLIA DR , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 217
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001321	CLAIRE OWENS		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 1:35 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		OWENS, CLAIRE				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 19			Req. Sigs. 2		Auth 4/6/2023		
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO		Accp 4/7/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		8 SIMMONS ST , MILLERTON, NY 12546							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001332	TOMMY ZURHELLEN- MULTI		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 9:18 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		ZURHELLEN, TOMMY				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		EXECUTIVE			Req. Sigs. 46		Auth 4/6/2023		
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO		Accp 4/10/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		113 MILL ST APT 4 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12601							
MAILING ADDRESS		PO BOX 644 , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12602-0644							
Candidate Name		PARISI, ANTHONY				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		DISTRICT ATTORNEY			Req. Sigs. 46		Auth 4/6/2023		
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO		Accp 4/10/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		63 VICTORIA DR , POUGHQUAG, NY 12570							
Candidate Name		GADSDEN, KENYA				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		CLERK			Req. Sigs. 46		Auth 4/6/2023		
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO		Accp 4/10/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		6109 HIGH RIDGE CT , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							
Candidate Name		ROGERS, JAMES				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		FAMILY COURT JUDGE			Req. Sigs. 46		Auth 4/6/2023		
Primary Req		YES	Winner NO		Accp 4/10/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		5 FISK ST , RED HOOK, NY 12571							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001335	ERIC ECKLEY		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 9:30 AM	VALDEZ SMITH, YVETTE		
Candidate Name		ECKLEY, ERIC				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :		COUNTY LEGISLATOR-DISTRICT 21			Req. Sigs. 2		Auth 4/6/2023		
Primary Req		NO	Winner NO		Accp 4/13/2023				

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 218
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 138 WOODMONT RD , HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
-------------	---------------	--------	------	-------	-------	-------

23-001349	ELIZABETH SPINZIA- MULTI	WOR	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 9:42 AM	SPINZIA, ELIZABETH
-----------	--------------------------	-----	-------	------	-------------------	--------------------

Candidate Name	SPINZIA, ELIZABETH	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
-----------------------	--------------------	------------------------	-----	-----------------	-------

Office :	Rhinebeck-SUPERVISOR	Req. Sigs.	1
-----------------	----------------------	-------------------	---

Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	Accp	4/6/2023
--------------------	----	---------------	----	-------------	----------

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 5 UPPER HOOK RD , RHINEBECK, NY 12572

Candidate Name	SCHERR, ALLAN	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
-----------------------	---------------	------------------------	-----	-----------------	-------

Office :	RHINEBECK-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD	Req. Sigs.	1
-----------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	---

Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	Accp	4/6/2023
--------------------	----	---------------	----	-------------	----------

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 18 WYNDCLYFFE CT , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-2563

Candidate Name	KLEITSCH, CHADWICK	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
-----------------------	--------------------	------------------------	-----	-----------------	-------

Office :	RHINEBECK-MEMBER OF TOWN BOARD	Req. Sigs.	1
-----------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	---

Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	Accp	4/6/2023
--------------------	----	---------------	----	-------------	----------

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3 SHATZELL AVE , RHINECLIFF, NY 12574

MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 221 , RHINECLIFF, NY 12574

Candidate Name	WYANT, ROBERT	Candidate Party	DEM	Status :	VALID
-----------------------	---------------	------------------------	-----	-----------------	-------

Office :	Rhinebeck-SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS	Req. Sigs.	1
-----------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	---

Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	Accp	4/6/2023
--------------------	----	---------------	----	-------------	----------

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 14 WYANT DR , RHINEBECK, NY 12572-2518

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
-------------	---------------	--------	------	-------	-------	-------

23-001384	MARY ALBRECHT	WOR	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 10:05 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL
-----------	---------------	-----	-------	------	--------------------	-----------------

Candidate Name	ALBRECHT, MARY	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
-----------------------	----------------	------------------------	-----	-----------------	-------

Office :	Pleasant Valley-SUPERVISOR	Req. Sigs.	2
-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------	---

Primary Req	NO	Winner	NO	Auth	4/6/2023
--------------------	----	---------------	----	-------------	----------

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 570 PLASS RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 1619 , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------

Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer
-------------	---------------	--------	------	-------	-------	-------

23-001386	JOHN BAXTER	WOR	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 10:05 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL
-----------	-------------	-----	-------	------	--------------------	-----------------

Candidate Name	BAXTER, JOHN	Candidate Party	REP	Status :	VALID
-----------------------	--------------	------------------------	-----	-----------------	-------

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 219
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Office : Pleasant Valley-SUPERINTENDENT OF
Primary Req NO **Winner** NO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 179 HIBERNIA RD , SALT POINT, NY 12578
Req. Sigs. 2
Auth 4/6/2023
Accp 4/4/2023

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001387	DANIEL DEGAN		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 10:05 AM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		DEGAN, DANIEL				Candidate Party		WOR	Status : VALID
Office :	PLEASANT VALLEY-TOWN BOARD MEMBER			Req. Sigs. 2		Auth 4/6/2023			
Primary Req	YES	Winner NO							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		6 OXFORD RD , PLEASANT VALLEY, NY 12569							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001495	JOSEPH A. EGITTO		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/10/2023 4:37 PM	HAIGHT, ERIK		
Candidate Name		EGITTO, JOSEPH A				Candidate Party		REP	Status : VALID
Office :	FAMILY COURT JUDGE			Req. Sigs.		46			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		15 EMANS RD , LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001497	JOE TORRES		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/4/2023 4:06 PM	TORRES, JOSEPH		
Candidate Name		TORRES, JOSEPH				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	WAPPINGER/004-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs. 2		Auth 4/6/2023			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO		Accp 4/4/2023				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		19 PARTNERS RD , WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590							

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001500	REBECCA EDWARDS		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 1:34 PM	DUPREE, MICHAEL		
Candidate Name		EDWARDS, REBECCA				Candidate Party		DEM	Status : VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie-SUPERVISOR			Req. Sigs.		8	Auth		4/6/2023
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		16 TROTTER LN , POUGHKEEPSIE, NY 12603							

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 220
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
FILED	4/17/2023			RICHARD L TRENT JR				
Gen Notes				Spec. Notes				
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001292	TOWN OF PLEASANT VALLEY TOWN	WOR	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 12:59 PM	MAZZELLA, FRANK		
Candidate Name	OTB, OTB					Candidate Party	WOR	Status : VALID
Office :	Pleasant Valley-CLERK			Req. Sigs.	2			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO					
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001294	TOWN OF PLEASANT VALLEY	WOR	VALID	GE23	4/7/2023 12:59 PM	MAZZELLA, FRANK		
Candidate Name	B, O T					Candidate Party	WOR	Status : VALID
Office :	PLEASANT VALLEY-TOWN BOARD MEMBER			Req. Sigs.	2			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO					
Candidate Name	B, O T					Candidate Party	WOR	Status : VALID
Office :	PLEASANT VALLEY-TOWN BOARD MEMBER			Req. Sigs.	2			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO					
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001496	TOWN OF WAPPINGER WARD 4	WOR	VALID	GE23	4/13/2023 2:20 PM	LICARI, ROBIN		
Candidate Name	B, O T					Candidate Party	WOR	Status : VALID
Office :	WAPPINGER/004-WARD TOWN BOARD			Req. Sigs.	2			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO					
Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name	Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name	PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001498	TOWN OF POUGHKEEPSIE	WOR	VALID	GE23	4/13/2023 4:07 PM	KRAKOWER, STEPHAN		
Candidate Name	OTB, OTB					Candidate Party	WOR	Status : VALID
Office :	Town Poughkeepsie-SUPERVISOR			Req. Sigs.	8			
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO					

Dutchess County Board of Elections

Ultimate Petition Report

Page 221
4/26/2023 5:03 PM

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
Petition ID	Petition Name		PetPty	Disp	Elec.	Filed	Filer		
23-001499	TOWN OF POUGHKEEPSIE WARD 5		WOR	VALID	GE23	4/13/2023 4:07 PM	KRAKOWER, STEPHAN		
Candidate Name		OTB, OTB				Candidate Party		WOR	Status : VALID
Office :	TOWN POUGHKEEPSIE/005-WARD		TOWN BOARD		Req. Sigs. 2				
Primary Req	YES	Winner	NO						

Status	Gen Obj Filed	Spec. Status	Spec Obj Filed	Objector Name		Spec Rule	Show Cause	Spec Court	Crt Rule
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	--	-----------	------------	------------	----------